



# ONE MILLION

guest art by spooky

can you believe it?

# VIEWS

OPEN PANEL, WEAR HEADPHONES

## Truth Seekers

if only you knew how bad things really are

1  
00:00:33,730 --> 00:00:10,110  
foreign

2  
00:01:13,190 --> 00:00:33,740  
[Music]

3  
00:01:13,200 --> 00:01:18,550  
foreign

4  
00:02:29,030 --> 00:01:37,590  
[Music]

5  
00:02:39,600 --> 00:02:29,040  
thank you

6  
00:03:28,149 --> 00:02:54,470  
[Music]

7  
00:03:40,850 --> 00:03:29,800  
thank you

8  
00:03:40,860 --> 00:03:53,460  
foreign

9  
00:04:48,110 --> 00:04:09,430  
[Music]

10  
00:04:48,120 --> 00:04:51,220  
foreign

11  
00:06:02,409 --> 00:05:22,900  
[Music]

12  
00:06:02,419 --> 00:06:23,610  
thank you

13  
00:06:23,620 --> 00:06:30,370

[Music]

14

00:06:46,410 --> 00:06:32,140

thank you

15

00:06:46,420 --> 00:07:19,390

[Music]

16

00:07:19,400 --> 00:07:23,809

white light hovering in the distance

17

00:07:29,629 --> 00:07:26,510

really don't know what this is although

18

00:07:32,210 --> 00:07:29,639

it is a craft of some kind

19

00:07:34,249 --> 00:07:32,220

is it a craft from another world

20

00:07:36,589 --> 00:07:34,259

we just don't know

21

00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:36,599

let us know in the comments below what

22

00:07:40,610 --> 00:07:38,639

you think it is

23

00:07:42,290 --> 00:07:40,620

now we're not sure what type of craft

24

00:07:45,650 --> 00:07:42,300

this is but

25

00:07:50,930 --> 00:07:45,660

I'm sure I can see beings waving through

26

00:07:50,940 --> 00:07:55,189

are they from another world

27

00:07:55,199 --> 00:08:00,080

you decide

28

00:08:00,090 --> 00:08:05,110

[Music]

29

00:08:05,120 --> 00:08:12,309

thank you

30

00:08:20,089 --> 00:08:16,010

somebody sent this video

31

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:22,670

not seen anything this close or so

32

00:08:27,599 --> 00:08:31,670

what do you think

33

00:08:40,720 --> 00:08:35,089

leave your comments below

34

00:08:40,730 --> 00:08:46,370

[Music]

35

00:08:51,230 --> 00:08:49,490

he was out hunting rabbits and stumbled

36

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:51,240

across this thing

37

00:08:55,650 --> 00:08:54,240

we do not know what it is leave your

38

00:09:06,200 --> 00:08:55,660

comments below

39

00:09:06,210 --> 00:09:12,190

[Music]

40

00:09:19,490 --> 00:09:16,070

third phase of moon you can see them in

41

00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:19,500

the sky third phase of moon you know

42

00:09:26,210 --> 00:09:21,600

these two guys

43

00:09:29,329 --> 00:09:26,220

third phase of moon meet two guys who

44

00:09:31,730 --> 00:09:29,339

take no crap from nobody

45

00:09:35,690 --> 00:09:31,740

now are you sure you're telling us the

46

00:09:38,990 --> 00:09:35,700

truth because we'll have to send goof on

47

00:09:43,490 --> 00:09:39,000

we don't mess around goofons are back up

48

00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:43,500

oh no no please don't send Arisha do not

49

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:46,080

send the Goof on crew third phase of

50

00:09:58,210 --> 00:09:54,610

I understand I may say some things that

51  
00:10:00,009 --> 00:09:58,220  
are cringe-worthy and borderline

52  
00:10:03,230 --> 00:10:00,019  
blah blah

53  
00:10:05,710 --> 00:10:03,240  
I am not gonna stop talking I am going

54  
00:10:08,050 --> 00:10:05,720  
to be even more vocal

55  
00:10:15,769 --> 00:10:08,060  
[Music]

56  
00:10:15,779 --> 00:10:19,910  
third phase of moon

57  
00:10:24,290 --> 00:10:21,590  
I'm not bad

58  
00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:24,300  
and neither is third phase

59  
00:10:30,230 --> 00:10:27,360  
they did their [h\_\_h] in the past they're

60  
00:10:35,390 --> 00:10:30,240  
not doing [h\_\_h] videos anymore

61  
00:10:35,400 --> 00:10:53,829  
[Music]

62  
00:10:58,810 --> 00:10:55,570  
medium

63  
00:11:09,870 --> 00:11:02,269

oh my God

64

00:11:09,880 --> 00:11:13,790

[Music]

65

00:11:13,800 --> 00:11:22,530

foreign

66

00:11:22,540 --> 00:11:46,190

[Music]

67

00:11:46,200 --> 00:11:50,470

for all you've done to your bodies

68

00:11:57,829 --> 00:11:54,590

it's still real to be damn it

69

00:11:59,630 --> 00:11:57,839

and can I just say you know um even

70

00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:59,640

though I'm not entirely comfortable at

71

00:12:03,110 --> 00:12:01,440

times with the way they sensationalize

72

00:12:05,630 --> 00:12:03,120

in their promos because I thought the

73

00:12:08,750 --> 00:12:05,640

promos for our story were a tad over the

74

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,760

top at times what you're seeing here is

75

00:12:13,490 --> 00:12:11,040

momentous you think that's alien

76  
00:12:16,790 --> 00:12:13,500  
technology yes I just thought the promos

77  
00:12:19,430 --> 00:12:16,800  
for our story were a tad over the top we

78  
00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:19,440  
have new conclusive proof testable

79  
00:12:26,569 --> 00:12:23,760  
evidence of alien technology and over

80  
00:12:35,950 --> 00:12:26,579  
the top at times

81  
00:12:35,960 --> 00:12:52,610  
[Laughter]

82  
00:13:00,530 --> 00:12:58,910  
[Music]

83  
00:13:02,449 --> 00:13:00,540  
somebody come to me with some of their

84  
00:13:04,190 --> 00:13:02,459  
results and I basically said these

85  
00:13:06,530 --> 00:13:04,200  
results are [h\_\_h]

86  
00:13:07,850 --> 00:13:06,540  
so I'm sorry to the people who are so

87  
00:13:09,889 --> 00:13:07,860  
freaking impatient that they won't get

88  
00:13:12,410 --> 00:13:09,899

off their butt and go learn the stuff

89

00:13:15,410 --> 00:13:12,420

and do it themselves I'm not your daddy

90

00:13:16,490 --> 00:13:15,420

I'm not here to do things for you I'm

91

00:13:18,170 --> 00:13:16,500

sorry

92

00:13:19,850 --> 00:13:18,180

get out of your basement and go do

93

00:13:22,430 --> 00:13:19,860

something I've seen some of those snap

94

00:13:25,370 --> 00:13:22,440

your fingers reports and they're garbage

95

00:13:28,490 --> 00:13:25,380

publish the darn paper stop claiming

96

00:13:31,970 --> 00:13:28,500

that this is shoddy work

97

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:31,980

this could this can't go anywhere

98

00:13:36,889 --> 00:13:34,800

who did this it's crap

99

00:13:39,230 --> 00:13:36,899

hello I'm Tom DeLong and thanks for

100

00:13:40,850 --> 00:13:39,240

joining us live today this quote above

101  
00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:40,860  
me actually happened to me this past

102  
00:13:44,930 --> 00:13:42,000  
year

103  
00:13:48,110 --> 00:13:44,940  
I sometimes call to the Stars a science

104  
00:13:50,269 --> 00:13:48,120  
fiction Disney but for adults

105  
00:13:52,850 --> 00:13:50,279  
this video has come to be known as go

106  
00:13:54,050 --> 00:13:52,860  
fast and shows an object's speeding just

107  
00:13:56,569 --> 00:13:54,060  
above the water

108  
00:13:58,129 --> 00:13:56,579  
that thing is hauling that's exactly my

109  
00:14:00,050 --> 00:13:58,139  
point it's a little less than two-thirds

110  
00:14:02,760 --> 00:14:00,060  
of speed of sound how is the craft able

111  
00:14:05,150 --> 00:14:02,770  
to fly so fast

112  
00:14:07,370 --> 00:14:05,160  
[Music]

113  
00:14:09,410 --> 00:14:07,380

we can apply basic trigonometry to

114

00:14:13,190 --> 00:14:09,420

figure out how far it moved and in this

115

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:13,200

case this object moved about 390 meters

116

00:14:18,590 --> 00:14:16,079

um in 22 seconds and that corresponds to

117

00:14:21,410 --> 00:14:18,600

a velocity of just 40 miles per hour

118

00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:21,420

that thing is hauling that's exactly my

119

00:14:24,650 --> 00:14:23,279

point 40 miles per hour it's a little

120

00:14:26,629 --> 00:14:24,660

less than two-thirds of speed of sound

121

00:14:29,750 --> 00:14:26,639

40 miles per hour but how is the craft

122

00:14:32,140 --> 00:14:29,760

able to fly so fast 40 miles per hour 40

123

00:14:36,240 --> 00:14:32,150

miles per hour

124

00:14:36,250 --> 00:14:52,030

[Laughter]

125

00:14:59,150 --> 00:14:56,150

I got scrapings off Jim was balls I got

126  
00:15:12,970 --> 00:14:59,160  
scrapings off of Jim's Force I got

127  
00:15:19,790 --> 00:15:17,509  
I got scrapings off Jim's balls

128  
00:15:23,030 --> 00:15:19,800  
and now turn to the business of this

129  
00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:25,310  
more than 50 years ago

130  
00:15:30,110 --> 00:15:27,920  
the US government ended project

131  
00:15:32,569 --> 00:15:30,120  
let me share with you the first video

132  
00:15:36,170 --> 00:15:32,579  
that we have here today which shows an

133  
00:15:40,790 --> 00:15:38,870  
there's a bride orb running the length

134  
00:15:42,290 --> 00:15:40,800  
of my palm

135  
00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:42,300  
that's that's the object that we're

136  
00:15:52,189 --> 00:15:49,730  
Alexi what I'll ask is if you can stop

137  
00:15:54,250 --> 00:15:52,199  
it at a certain point

138  
00:15:59,030 --> 00:15:54,260

thank you

139

00:16:03,710 --> 00:16:01,129

have we attempted to communicate with

140

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:03,720

those objects and

141

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:06,240

no are you aware of a document that

142

00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:08,639

appeared around 2019 uh sometimes called

143

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:17,569

I am not I'm not personally aware of

144

00:16:20,750 --> 00:16:18,720

that okay

145

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:20,760

um so you're not aware of that I'm

146

00:16:25,310 --> 00:16:22,560

malware Congressman this is not worth

147

00:16:27,170 --> 00:16:25,320

wasting resources on

148

00:16:28,610 --> 00:16:27,180

very evil people are running the planet

149

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:28,620

and want to kill you

150

00:16:32,870 --> 00:16:30,959

okay and they're trying to do that and

151  
00:16:34,189 --> 00:16:32,880  
they're aggressively pursuing this goal

152  
00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:34,199  
right now

153  
00:16:40,970 --> 00:16:38,160  
and now the Earth is much like a tree in

154  
00:16:45,230 --> 00:16:40,980  
which the tree is ripening and the fruit

155  
00:16:47,150 --> 00:16:45,240  
has come to its fruition fruition fruit

156  
00:16:48,650 --> 00:16:47,160  
you see what I'd be here

157  
00:16:50,930 --> 00:16:48,660  
anyway

158  
00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:50,940  
the things that I was forced to witness

159  
00:16:56,870 --> 00:16:54,240  
the the draco's eating human beings

160  
00:16:58,970 --> 00:16:56,880  
and draco's eating my own body okay one

161  
00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:58,980  
of the things I discovered which is very

162  
00:17:01,970 --> 00:17:00,000  
weird

163  
00:17:04,250 --> 00:17:01,980

is that some of the technology they got

164

00:17:06,110 --> 00:17:04,260

in UFO disclosure they could literally

165

00:17:07,549 --> 00:17:06,120

chop your head off and then zip you

166

00:17:10,370 --> 00:17:07,559

right back together and bring you back

167

00:17:12,530 --> 00:17:10,380

to life like nothing even happened

168

00:17:15,169 --> 00:17:12,540

so there are some sickos who had

169

00:17:17,090 --> 00:17:15,179

children get eaten alive and then

170

00:17:18,590 --> 00:17:17,100

resuscitate their body from the dead and

171

00:17:20,689 --> 00:17:18,600

that's what apparently was done to me

172

00:17:22,429 --> 00:17:20,699

among other things that's it I just want

173

00:17:25,069 --> 00:17:22,439

to kill people and drink blood and I'm

174

00:17:27,470 --> 00:17:25,079

you know and rape and molest that's my

175

00:17:28,970 --> 00:17:27,480

that's my goal in life and that's one of

176

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:28,980

the main things I've had to deal with

177

00:17:41,750 --> 00:17:39,250

personally I think this is a a

178

00:17:44,750 --> 00:17:41,760

strengthening education about what all

179

00:17:47,450 --> 00:17:44,760

has happened around this what was just

180

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:47,460

going to be the first photo of a orange

181

00:17:53,510 --> 00:17:51,360

gray hand and a head the head is still a

182

00:17:56,210 --> 00:17:53,520

question mark Even in our file support's

183

00:17:58,370 --> 00:17:56,220

mind he's very uh analytical and very

184

00:18:01,370 --> 00:17:58,380

critical and he did a side-by-side

185

00:18:04,010 --> 00:18:01,380

comparison in which it is very true that

186

00:18:08,330 --> 00:18:04,020

the eye pattern in the we'll call it the

187

00:18:12,169 --> 00:18:08,340

alleged real photo versus the 3D

188

00:18:14,930 --> 00:18:12,179

created head the eyes do not match and

189

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:14,940

you can do an examination and make a

190

00:18:20,930 --> 00:18:17,760

comparison and you will see that

191

00:18:23,810 --> 00:18:20,940

but that does not mean that there isn't

192

00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:23,820

a real extraterrestrial sort of orangish

193

00:18:29,029 --> 00:18:26,640

gray being or civilization or species

194

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:29,039

that looks exactly like that photo and

195

00:18:32,450 --> 00:18:30,960

as buddy pointed out that's counter

196

00:18:35,810 --> 00:18:32,460

Intel

197

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:35,820

Galaxy the Alchemy of Jesus Christ

198

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:38,160

is that you will become like him John 14

199

00:18:43,850 --> 00:18:41,280

12 as I do these things so shall you do

200

00:18:47,350 --> 00:18:43,860

them and greater things cognitive

201  
00:18:50,510 --> 00:18:47,360  
abilities psychic abilities telepathy

202  
00:18:53,870 --> 00:18:50,520  
seeing the future all of these things

203  
00:18:56,049 --> 00:18:53,880  
are rolled in with that concept

204  
00:18:59,150 --> 00:18:56,059  
so when we're looking at the possibility

205  
00:19:00,289 --> 00:18:59,160  
of liberating ourselves from the

206  
00:19:02,029 --> 00:19:00,299  
suffering

207  
00:19:03,289 --> 00:19:02,039  
we'll just make sure that the connection

208  
00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:03,299  
is clean and we'll do that tomorrow

209  
00:19:07,970 --> 00:19:05,280  
night and there's just too much to

210  
00:19:09,950 --> 00:19:07,980  
discuss with you and I just want clean

211  
00:19:12,049 --> 00:19:09,960  
thought of conversation you know what

212  
00:19:13,010 --> 00:19:12,059  
I'm saying no no I'm a great

213  
00:19:18,490 --> 00:19:13,020

we

214

00:19:21,710 --> 00:19:18,500

do that too

215

00:19:25,070 --> 00:19:21,720

absolutely uh and there's Danny and he's

216

00:19:27,169 --> 00:19:25,080

gone okay so

217

00:19:30,710 --> 00:19:27,179

um yeah no no I'm agreeing with you

218

00:19:33,950 --> 00:19:30,720

because we we we have to sell conscious

219

00:19:35,289 --> 00:19:33,960

life Expo we we have to sell conscious

220

00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:35,299

life Expo

221

00:19:41,090 --> 00:19:38,880

we've got to do that too we we have to

222

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:41,100

sell conscious life Expo

223

00:19:46,669 --> 00:19:44,160

now God damn it Bobby I don't care what

224

00:19:50,090 --> 00:19:46,679

Chris Mellon said on Fox News you're not

225

00:19:52,370 --> 00:19:50,100

giving money to that Blink 182 fella one

226

00:19:55,310 --> 00:19:52,380

day they promised to build a spaceship

227

00:19:57,409 --> 00:19:55,320

no one's building a spaceship Bobby on

228

00:19:58,940 --> 00:19:57,419

The Daily Mail reported that those

229

00:20:19,570 --> 00:19:58,950

people are all insane

230

00:20:19,580 --> 00:20:27,590

[Music]

231

00:20:33,230 --> 00:20:30,230

greetings and salutations friends and

232

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:33,240

welcome uh this is a special edition of

233

00:20:39,049 --> 00:20:35,760

true Seekers because tonight on true

234

00:20:40,909 --> 00:20:39,059

Seekers we are going to be doing a panel

235

00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:40,919

show something we have not done in a

236

00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:44,400

long time and there is a link in the

237

00:20:50,930 --> 00:20:47,520

YouTube live chat and with that link uh

238

00:20:53,090 --> 00:20:50,940

you can join the panel of the show uh

239

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:53,100

tonight we are celebrating hitting 1

240

00:20:57,950 --> 00:20:54,960

million views when I started this

241

00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:57,960

channel some three years ago now I

242

00:21:01,150 --> 00:21:00,000

believe that I could hit that goal in

243

00:21:03,770 --> 00:21:01,160

one year

244

00:21:05,330 --> 00:21:03,780

but I learned a lot along the way and

245

00:21:07,610 --> 00:21:05,340

one of the things that I learned is that

246

00:21:11,090 --> 00:21:07,620

you don't stop in a big goal in your

247

00:21:13,490 --> 00:21:11,100

life just because uh it's harder than

248

00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:13,500

you imagine to reach the goal

249

00:21:18,529 --> 00:21:16,080

is keep watering that garden and if you

250

00:21:21,650 --> 00:21:18,539

just show up every day and you water

251  
00:21:22,490 --> 00:21:21,660  
that Garden shortly that Garden will

252  
00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:22,500  
grow

253  
00:21:35,630 --> 00:21:33,120  
continued uh accomplishments here we

254  
00:21:39,289 --> 00:21:35,640  
have covered hundreds of great stories

255  
00:21:41,450 --> 00:21:39,299  
over the past few years and uh I have

256  
00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:41,460  
taken all of you along with me and

257  
00:21:46,250 --> 00:21:43,440  
tonight I will be taking all of you

258  
00:21:48,409 --> 00:21:46,260  
along with me uh just for a panel

259  
00:21:52,970 --> 00:21:48,419  
discussion a laid back discussion it's

260  
00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:52,980  
open topics open microphone uh you can

261  
00:21:59,690 --> 00:21:56,880  
also call in uh we can get the call in

262  
00:22:02,750 --> 00:21:59,700  
line yes ancient radio technology I

263  
00:22:04,970 --> 00:22:02,760

notice we have one person standing by uh

264

00:22:09,169 --> 00:22:04,980

but uh

265

00:22:11,690 --> 00:22:09,179

the link to join the show is in

266

00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:11,700

the live chat I'm going to put it in

267

00:22:15,409 --> 00:22:13,440

just the same I think that it's pinned

268

00:22:19,250 --> 00:22:15,419

there or it should be

269

00:22:22,310 --> 00:22:19,260

Let's uh let's take a look and I will be

270

00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:22,320

popping out the chat and sharing it with

271

00:22:28,490 --> 00:22:25,679

uh our audience on screen here so

272

00:22:29,870 --> 00:22:28,500

wherever uh wherever you are whether

273

00:22:33,409 --> 00:22:29,880

you're in the rumble chat the twitch

274

00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:33,419

chat you can join the show if you are on

275

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:36,000

Facebook you can join the show as well

276

00:22:39,169 --> 00:22:38,159

I'm just going to say link to join the

277

00:22:42,100 --> 00:22:39,179

show

278

00:22:43,850 --> 00:22:42,110

and we will put it there

279

00:22:48,110 --> 00:22:43,860

[Applause]

280

00:22:49,850 --> 00:22:48,120

and anybody can use this to join the

281

00:22:52,010 --> 00:22:49,860

show

282

00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:52,020

um and we appreciate trolley troll troll

283

00:22:56,930 --> 00:22:54,480

uh

284

00:22:58,669 --> 00:22:56,940

one second here we've already got people

285

00:23:00,529 --> 00:22:58,679

throwing money at us which is a good

286

00:23:03,289 --> 00:23:00,539

sign for praising the cash tonight

287

00:23:04,970 --> 00:23:03,299

trolley troll troll the kind generous

288

00:23:06,770 --> 00:23:04,980

ten dollars and thank you also for being

289

00:23:08,870 --> 00:23:06,780

a member says let me be the first to

290

00:23:11,090 --> 00:23:08,880

donate on your Milestone well thank you

291

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:11,100

longtime show supporter trolley troll

292

00:23:16,130 --> 00:23:13,440

troll for your kindness your generosity

293

00:23:18,110 --> 00:23:16,140

and your support of the show we

294

00:23:20,930 --> 00:23:18,120

appreciate all of you kind and generous

295

00:23:23,930 --> 00:23:20,940

benefactors that have helped us to reach

296

00:23:26,270 --> 00:23:23,940

this goal and we thank each and every

297

00:23:29,289 --> 00:23:26,280

one of you for helping us to praise the

298

00:23:32,169 --> 00:23:29,299

cash this is Trixie from truth Seekers

299

00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:32,179

thanking you for your Channel

300

00:23:43,730 --> 00:23:36,720

I'm gonna freeze the cash so hard those

301

00:23:50,390 --> 00:23:47,750

yes so again uh this is an open show

302

00:23:51,890 --> 00:23:50,400

which means uh all of you people and I

303

00:23:54,409 --> 00:23:51,900

meant to message a few people because

304

00:23:56,270 --> 00:23:54,419

many people want to be a guest here and

305

00:23:57,890 --> 00:23:56,280

I don't know them very well so a panel

306

00:24:00,250 --> 00:23:57,900

show is a good way to sort of come here

307

00:24:05,270 --> 00:24:00,260

and introduce yourself before

308

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:05,280

doing a full show here as a guest uh but

309

00:24:12,430 --> 00:24:08,880

let me uh pop out the live chat here

310

00:24:16,970 --> 00:24:12,440

we're gonna pop that out and we will

311

00:24:20,570 --> 00:24:16,980

one second I will share that on screen

312

00:24:24,049 --> 00:24:20,580

and we welcome everyone everywhere we

313

00:24:26,510 --> 00:24:24,059

are broadcasting live right now on

314

00:24:29,149 --> 00:24:26,520

uh YouTube which is generally our home

315

00:24:31,730 --> 00:24:29,159

base but also on rumble on twitch.tv

316

00:24:35,330 --> 00:24:31,740

backslash true Seeker show on Facebook

317

00:24:37,970 --> 00:24:35,340

live and on Twitter live as well and uh

318

00:24:40,190 --> 00:24:37,980

let me add the

319

00:24:43,789 --> 00:24:40,200

um I'm a terrible show host right let me

320

00:24:47,270 --> 00:24:43,799

add the link to doing the show to these

321

00:24:49,610 --> 00:24:47,280

other uh areas so that everybody

322

00:24:51,470 --> 00:24:49,620

uh regardless of where you're listing or

323

00:24:54,649 --> 00:24:51,480

watching from and we appreciate all of

324

00:24:59,210 --> 00:24:54,659

you everyone can join the show

325

00:25:03,110 --> 00:25:01,250

and we'll put that there

326

00:25:05,270 --> 00:25:03,120

and I'll go over to Facebook and we

327

00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:05,280

welcome you Facebook live viewers as

328

00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:06,480

well

329

00:25:10,970 --> 00:25:08,880

um I have many friends on Facebook who

330

00:25:12,350 --> 00:25:10,980

like having that feed on Facebook for

331

00:25:15,130 --> 00:25:12,360

one reason or another some people like

332

00:25:18,230 --> 00:25:15,140

having the feed available on Facebook

333

00:25:22,730 --> 00:25:18,240

uh let me say link to join the show

334

00:25:28,070 --> 00:25:24,950

okay

335

00:25:31,149 --> 00:25:28,080

all right and uh I will put it in the

336

00:25:33,049 --> 00:25:31,159

rumble chat and the twitch chat as well

337

00:25:37,970 --> 00:25:33,059

and uh

338

00:25:39,169 --> 00:25:37,980

we have one person here miss Terry are

339

00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:39,179

you there

340

00:25:47,510 --> 00:25:46,010

one second let me turn your microphone

341

00:25:51,409 --> 00:25:47,520

up because you're a little coming in a

342

00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:54,350

okay

343

00:26:03,649 --> 00:26:00,960

room person well not long time actually

344

00:26:06,230 --> 00:26:03,659

kind of kind of a new fan

345

00:26:09,230 --> 00:26:06,240

um my name is pronounced mystery like

346

00:26:12,230 --> 00:26:09,240

the Mysteries oh mystery okay yeah no I

347

00:26:14,029 --> 00:26:12,240

was calling Mr Ian mystery Eon or

348

00:26:16,549 --> 00:26:14,039

something like a year before he said

349

00:26:18,409 --> 00:26:16,559

something so feel free sometimes it

350

00:26:20,930 --> 00:26:18,419

doesn't register but that makes sense

351  
00:26:23,390 --> 00:26:20,940  
mystery and I just wanted to say the way

352  
00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:23,400  
I found you is I was wondering what in

353  
00:26:27,409 --> 00:26:25,679  
the hell happened to Corey good he's he

354  
00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:27,419  
was such in the spotlight and then he

355  
00:26:32,090 --> 00:26:30,000  
disappeared and when I started doing my

356  
00:26:34,909 --> 00:26:32,100  
own research you seem like the one that

357  
00:26:37,430 --> 00:26:34,919  
were that was like really on it and I I

358  
00:26:39,830 --> 00:26:37,440  
just followed it all the way to the you

359  
00:26:42,890 --> 00:26:39,840  
know to the depositions and and then I

360  
00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:42,900  
got yeah that was that was like a

361  
00:26:47,149 --> 00:26:45,600  
hellish week for us because I'm still

362  
00:26:49,130 --> 00:26:47,159  
not sure if that was the correct advice

363  
00:26:50,810 --> 00:26:49,140

but I got some legal advice and they

364

00:26:52,970 --> 00:26:50,820

kind of said you can't just release

365

00:26:55,310 --> 00:26:52,980

these depositions you can but then you

366

00:26:57,409 --> 00:26:55,320

have to do them with commentary where

367

00:26:59,690 --> 00:26:57,419

you can't release them and so going on

368

00:27:02,149 --> 00:26:59,700

that advice we had to go and do

369

00:27:03,470 --> 00:27:02,159

commentario in like eight hours of that

370

00:27:06,049 --> 00:27:03,480

guy you know

371

00:27:08,149 --> 00:27:06,059

so that we knew that we were covered for

372

00:27:09,950 --> 00:27:08,159

the for the release you know nobody

373

00:27:13,610 --> 00:27:09,960

could really argue with our release of

374

00:27:15,529 --> 00:27:13,620

that and that was uh I think that was

375

00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:15,539

good work because we were the only

376

00:27:20,510 --> 00:27:17,580

people we had the exclusive on having

377

00:27:22,190 --> 00:27:20,520

all the depositions a lot of people had

378

00:27:24,049 --> 00:27:22,200

that one that was the most damaging

379

00:27:26,390 --> 00:27:24,059

right

380

00:27:28,130 --> 00:27:26,400

but we had all of them so I was proud of

381

00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:28,140

that

382

00:27:34,370 --> 00:27:30,799

was good work

383

00:27:36,409 --> 00:27:34,380

yeah it's funny uh I I do the same kind

384

00:27:38,029 --> 00:27:36,419

of thing with music right like let me

385

00:27:40,610 --> 00:27:38,039

see what this band has been up to that I

386

00:27:42,409 --> 00:27:40,620

haven't checked in with for a while so I

387

00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:42,419

I guess it's it's the same thing in

388

00:27:50,450 --> 00:27:48,470

oh and we want to thank Annie Kurtz for

389

00:27:52,909 --> 00:27:50,460

a Kind and Generous ten dollars says

390

00:27:54,529 --> 00:27:52,919

woohoo the best show out there been here

391

00:27:56,450 --> 00:27:54,539

from the beginning will be here for the

392

00:27:57,950 --> 00:27:56,460

first when the First Med bed rolls up

393

00:27:59,810 --> 00:27:57,960

thanks Stephen Camby and well thank you

394

00:28:01,789 --> 00:27:59,820

any Kurtz for your kindness generosity

395

00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:01,799

and support of the show

396

00:28:07,669 --> 00:28:05,760

uh we appreciate that and we have uh

397

00:28:10,370 --> 00:28:07,679

plenty of slots here so if you guys want

398

00:28:12,830 --> 00:28:10,380

to join in I should send the link to a

399

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:12,840

few different people right now I'll do

400

00:28:17,750 --> 00:28:13,679

that

401  
00:28:20,510 --> 00:28:17,760  
so Mr ree tell me besides Corey good

402  
00:28:25,370 --> 00:28:20,520  
what is what other kind of stuff one of

403  
00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:26,110  
The

404  
00:28:34,010 --> 00:28:30,720  
Unexplained I I have uh quite a

405  
00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:34,020  
tolerance for woo but that's why I like

406  
00:28:39,890 --> 00:28:37,679  
the Skeptics revealing the frauds and um

407  
00:28:42,230 --> 00:28:39,900  
keeps me from

408  
00:28:43,870 --> 00:28:42,240  
going down a rabbit hole that's filled

409  
00:28:47,450 --> 00:28:43,880  
if you know what I mean

410  
00:28:49,370 --> 00:28:47,460  
yeah yeah I often wonder like how deep

411  
00:28:52,190 --> 00:28:49,380  
do I have to get down this before I can

412  
00:28:54,590 --> 00:28:52,200  
just climb out of this rabbit hole but

413  
00:28:57,289 --> 00:28:54,600

some people it's like a lifelong thing

414

00:29:01,130 --> 00:28:57,299

you get stuck in here and then you uh

415

00:29:05,630 --> 00:29:03,310

I find it so interesting

416

00:29:07,010 --> 00:29:05,640

yeah it's definitely interesting and

417

00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:07,020

we'll take some comments and questions

418

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:09,840

from the live chat as well

419

00:29:14,029 --> 00:29:12,240

sound other the weather drink some tea I

420

00:29:16,250 --> 00:29:14,039

have some tea right here and no I'm not

421

00:29:18,289 --> 00:29:16,260

under the weather I'm beaten up I have

422

00:29:20,269 --> 00:29:18,299

my children home with me all day and

423

00:29:24,049 --> 00:29:20,279

they they like to wake up like at seven

424

00:29:27,649 --> 00:29:26,090

so uh I've been chasing two boys around

425

00:29:31,730 --> 00:29:27,659

all day yeah I guess I'm a little bit

426

00:29:36,110 --> 00:29:34,669

and uh let me see Brandy Phillips is

427

00:29:38,389 --> 00:29:36,120

here and says I hope we see the cash

428

00:29:40,130 --> 00:29:38,399

Cloud a whole lot tonight I wasn't going

429

00:29:42,649 --> 00:29:40,140

to use the cash Clan tonight I was going

430

00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:42,659

to use the uh the alternate bumpers that

431

00:29:47,330 --> 00:29:44,880

we don't really use because we worry

432

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:47,340

about the monetization but tonight we're

433

00:29:52,190 --> 00:29:48,960

playing a lot of stuff that they just

434

00:29:54,289 --> 00:29:52,200

will instantly demonetize us for so

435

00:29:55,970 --> 00:29:54,299

yeah and Brandi says I know a few who

436

00:29:57,889 --> 00:29:55,980

are so deep in rabbit holes they can no

437

00:30:01,630 --> 00:29:57,899

longer see the daylight were you ever

438

00:30:04,430 --> 00:30:01,640

mystery into like the Q train stuff no

439

00:30:06,830 --> 00:30:04,440

until I have like friends and family

440

00:30:10,090 --> 00:30:06,840

that are still into it still swear it's

441

00:30:13,730 --> 00:30:10,100

I'm like this is so stupid like come on

442

00:30:15,409 --> 00:30:13,740

JFK is alive JFK Jr's alive and he's

443

00:30:17,810 --> 00:30:15,419

going to be Trump's running mate you

444

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:17,820

know and uh all of these other

445

00:30:27,889 --> 00:30:26,149

what uh what got you down the Corey good

446

00:30:29,210 --> 00:30:27,899

rabbit hole you were following him for a

447

00:30:31,789 --> 00:30:29,220

while

448

00:30:34,610 --> 00:30:31,799

honestly I think I got into it via David

449

00:30:36,289 --> 00:30:34,620

Wilcot because I was actually a fan of

450

00:30:38,750 --> 00:30:36,299

some of the raw material the original

451  
00:30:40,970 --> 00:30:38,760  
raw material and then I I learned that

452  
00:30:44,029 --> 00:30:40,980  
he had been kind of part of their group

453  
00:30:45,350 --> 00:30:44,039  
he actually did Channels with them you

454  
00:30:47,090 --> 00:30:45,360  
know they'd sit around and they'd

455  
00:30:48,590 --> 00:30:47,100  
Channel raw

456  
00:30:50,149 --> 00:30:48,600  
um so I kind of I had and then he did

457  
00:30:53,330 --> 00:30:50,159  
that that horrible thing where he was

458  
00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:53,340  
saying he was The Reincarnation of Edgar

459  
00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:56,399  
Casey so I had my eye on him and then

460  
00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:59,039  
when he hit uh Gaia

461  
00:31:03,950 --> 00:31:01,919  
I started watching and it took me I mean

462  
00:31:05,870 --> 00:31:03,960  
I wish I could say I was

463  
00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:05,880

you know just didn't believe any of it

464

00:31:09,649 --> 00:31:07,200

from the start but I was just like this

465

00:31:12,889 --> 00:31:09,659

is fascinating like I kind of got hooked

466

00:31:14,570 --> 00:31:12,899

into the the story whether I believed it

467

00:31:16,250 --> 00:31:14,580

or not almost didn't matter to me it was

468

00:31:18,350 --> 00:31:16,260

more just like what are they gonna say

469

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:18,360

next

470

00:31:25,610 --> 00:31:20,399

I think a lot of that was designed that

471

00:31:31,730 --> 00:31:28,789

I I I have to admit that I was never

472

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:31,740

into Corey good but like I had I had

473

00:31:35,810 --> 00:31:33,840

knew so many people that really believed

474

00:31:38,269 --> 00:31:35,820

him that I said I have to look into this

475

00:31:41,450 --> 00:31:38,279

guy and see if he if he's as full of

476  
00:31:43,250 --> 00:31:41,460  
crap as he sounds and it turned out at

477  
00:31:46,250 --> 00:31:43,260  
every turn that you can fact check him

478  
00:31:49,430 --> 00:31:46,260  
you find out he's lying you know

479  
00:31:51,169 --> 00:31:49,440  
uh yeah pretty interesting red panda

480  
00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:51,179  
koalas here and says congrats on a

481  
00:31:56,990 --> 00:31:54,000  
million views Stephen what uh have been

482  
00:32:00,710 --> 00:31:57,000  
some of the Highlight episodes moments

483  
00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:00,720  
um I like the real hard hitting

484  
00:32:06,769 --> 00:32:03,120  
investigative reports that we did like

485  
00:32:08,330 --> 00:32:06,779  
the you murdering UFO Lance series I

486  
00:32:10,250 --> 00:32:08,340  
really enjoyed the Corey good

487  
00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:10,260  
depositions because I thought that was

488  
00:32:16,010 --> 00:32:13,440

so necessary that people hear him speak

489

00:32:17,930 --> 00:32:16,020

when he thought nobody was going to hear

490

00:32:19,789 --> 00:32:17,940

him he thought that nobody was going to

491

00:32:21,769 --> 00:32:19,799

be able to hear that stuff he was saying

492

00:32:22,909 --> 00:32:21,779

so I thought it was really important to

493

00:32:25,250 --> 00:32:22,919

get that out

494

00:32:27,590 --> 00:32:25,260

we've done a lot of coverage on sort of

495

00:32:29,930 --> 00:32:27,600

the criminality in the conspiracy Land

496

00:32:31,669 --> 00:32:29,940

Community I'm proud of that I really

497

00:32:33,889 --> 00:32:31,679

like the uh

498

00:32:38,149 --> 00:32:36,409

investigative stuff the stuff where I

499

00:32:40,970 --> 00:32:38,159

really get to research and dig into

500

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:40,980

something for a while before we present

501  
00:32:45,169 --> 00:32:43,440  
sort of present our findings the problem

502  
00:32:48,049 --> 00:32:45,179  
is that those take forever to get

503  
00:32:50,450 --> 00:32:48,059  
together so it's uh it's one of those

504  
00:32:54,470 --> 00:32:50,460  
things and we have uh

505  
00:33:01,070 --> 00:32:57,529  
hi there Stephen

506  
00:33:03,850 --> 00:33:01,080  
yeah good to see you

507  
00:33:07,490 --> 00:33:03,860  
I love some of your crazy stuff

508  
00:33:09,950 --> 00:33:07,500  
well I'm glad to hear that

509  
00:33:11,810 --> 00:33:09,960  
and I can go down any Rabbit Hole you so

510  
00:33:14,690 --> 00:33:11,820  
please

511  
00:33:17,389 --> 00:33:14,700  
yeah what what did you think of this

512  
00:33:19,490 --> 00:33:17,399  
latest uh this new thing which is like

513  
00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:19,500

whistleblower Mania now everything

514

00:33:27,360 --> 00:33:31,149

back relax enjoy the ride

515

00:33:35,450 --> 00:33:32,930

but

516

00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:35,460

so much stuff out over the over the

517

00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:38,640

years that if if we haven't grasped the

518

00:33:41,870 --> 00:33:40,799

you know the reality of it that it's all

519

00:33:45,009 --> 00:33:41,880

just

520

00:33:47,870 --> 00:33:45,019

yeah I'm trying to watch my words here

521

00:33:49,789 --> 00:33:47,880

it's just it's just a show oh no we're

522

00:33:51,049 --> 00:33:49,799

we're already demonetized so that's

523

00:33:53,570 --> 00:33:51,059

another thing I wanted everybody can

524

00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:53,580

drop as many f-bombs as they want you

525

00:33:58,610 --> 00:33:55,440

can curse all you want because we're

526  
00:34:00,350 --> 00:33:58,620  
pretty much writing off this like I'm

527  
00:34:02,450 --> 00:34:00,360  
like I don't care I'm playing the old

528  
00:34:04,490 --> 00:34:02,460  
those old intros that I played tonight

529  
00:34:06,889 --> 00:34:04,500  
we can't really play them because that's

530  
00:34:08,690 --> 00:34:06,899  
instant oh there's girls dancing they're

531  
00:34:11,570 --> 00:34:08,700  
fully clothed girls they instantly

532  
00:34:13,129 --> 00:34:11,580  
demonetize us so I just figured I'm

533  
00:34:14,930 --> 00:34:13,139  
playing everything tonight who cares

534  
00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:14,940  
about the YouTube ad pennies it's a

535  
00:34:19,970 --> 00:34:16,800  
celebration here so

536  
00:34:23,329 --> 00:34:21,950  
very interesting times

537  
00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:23,339  
you know

538  
00:34:28,730 --> 00:34:26,399

um we it changes every single day

539

00:34:30,889 --> 00:34:28,740

there's something new but it's going to

540

00:34:34,430 --> 00:34:30,899

come to a time where we've mapped it all

541

00:34:37,369 --> 00:34:34,440

out we can see who's doing what we can

542

00:34:41,089 --> 00:34:37,379

we can recognize the [h\_\_h] as soon as

543

00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:41,099

somebody says it and they say it's not

544

00:34:45,710 --> 00:34:43,200

gonna stick anymore they've got to wake

545

00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:45,720

up because this whole UFO thing is just

546

00:34:53,089 --> 00:34:50,159

it's hysterical I I get UFOs I I've seen

547

00:34:56,030 --> 00:34:53,099

[h\_\_h] I've got photos I've got footage

548

00:34:58,370 --> 00:34:56,040

you know every anybody who hangs out

549

00:35:00,589 --> 00:34:58,380

with me more than five minutes gets to

550

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:00,599

actually experience something

551  
00:35:05,930 --> 00:35:03,599  
so it's like the government's coming out

552  
00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:05,940  
with a certain amount of disclosure so

553  
00:35:11,089 --> 00:35:08,640  
if it's just rubbish if they were to

554  
00:35:13,790 --> 00:35:11,099  
come out and tell you exactly what

555  
00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,800  
they've got these guys in Parliament and

556  
00:35:18,349 --> 00:35:15,839  
[h\_\_h] would be hung in court at mate

557  
00:35:20,329 --> 00:35:18,359  
because we would find out we would

558  
00:35:22,609 --> 00:35:20,339  
discover they've been lying to us

559  
00:35:23,930 --> 00:35:22,619  
they've been manipulating us they're not

560  
00:35:26,990 --> 00:35:23,940  
going to do that they're only going to

561  
00:35:29,569 --> 00:35:27,000  
drip feed yeah I think it's amazing that

562  
00:35:31,370 --> 00:35:29,579  
there's two different people that worked

563  
00:35:32,690 --> 00:35:31,380

for the United States government whose

564

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:32,700

specialty while they worked for the

565

00:35:37,250 --> 00:35:35,040

government was information Warfare

566

00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:37,260

and they have both come into the UFO

567

00:35:43,870 --> 00:35:39,359

Community telling incredible stories of

568

00:35:48,670 --> 00:35:43,880

aliens and we have a midor the friendly

569

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:51,530

I don't know what that is and we've also

570

00:36:01,730 --> 00:35:58,569

I just want to say to everybody

571

00:36:03,470 --> 00:36:01,740

hi we are Richard no headphones Richard

572

00:36:06,410 --> 00:36:03,480

you gotta have headphones because we can

573

00:36:08,510 --> 00:36:06,420

hear your uh you in the background and

574

00:36:12,589 --> 00:36:08,520

we have Mario here

575

00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:12,599

as well Mario's is it I always forget is

576

00:36:16,380 --> 00:36:21,890

my skin will not stay on

577

00:36:26,569 --> 00:36:24,230

oh no

578

00:36:28,609 --> 00:36:26,579

I'm gonna stop the screen so we can get

579

00:36:31,790 --> 00:36:28,619

a better look at our alien friends and

580

00:36:33,290 --> 00:36:31,800

Mario's taco or is it Mario's taco or

581

00:36:37,069 --> 00:36:33,300

Mario's taco

582

00:36:41,089 --> 00:36:38,750

there we go

583

00:36:43,730 --> 00:36:41,099

I don't think he can uh

584

00:36:48,050 --> 00:36:43,740

hear us or something maldor needs his

585

00:36:52,150 --> 00:36:50,390

oh boy this is going to be one of those

586

00:36:54,290 --> 00:36:52,160

nights

587

00:36:58,250 --> 00:36:54,300

you never know what's going to happen

588

00:37:00,890 --> 00:36:58,260

here when we do these like weird stuff

589

00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:00,900

happens I remember one panel show that

590

00:37:06,890 --> 00:37:02,880

one guy got so drunk that he fell down

591

00:37:09,530 --> 00:37:06,900

he like passed out live on the show yeah

592

00:37:11,630 --> 00:37:09,540

oh forgot my hat hold on

593

00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:11,640

Richard Crowley with a Kind and Generous

594

00:37:16,730 --> 00:37:14,640

ten dollars chat thank you for kindness

595

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:16,740

generosity and support there we go

596

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:20,480

that's better that's much better yes

597

00:37:24,829 --> 00:37:23,040

I'm always left wondering when people do

598

00:37:28,089 --> 00:37:24,839

the masks who the hell this person is

599

00:37:30,950 --> 00:37:28,099

for a while so oh

600

00:37:33,050 --> 00:37:30,960

that's this is going to be one of those

601  
00:37:39,170 --> 00:37:33,060  
shows yeah I'm here to make sure you're

602  
00:37:46,430 --> 00:37:43,130  
huh we got it against this uh Dr Greer

603  
00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:46,440  
guy we don't know who he is the aliens

604  
00:37:50,690 --> 00:37:48,240  
don't know who he wait say that one more

605  
00:37:55,250 --> 00:37:50,700  
say that one more time we don't know who

606  
00:38:00,730 --> 00:37:59,150  
no we don't poke people in the boat

607  
00:38:04,130 --> 00:38:00,740  
yeah

608  
00:38:06,050 --> 00:38:04,140  
we go to baseball games we just hang out

609  
00:38:09,470 --> 00:38:06,060  
you know we're here on vacation I don't

610  
00:38:11,930 --> 00:38:09,480  
know what these people are talking about

611  
00:38:13,250 --> 00:38:11,940  
hey guys

612  
00:38:14,690 --> 00:38:13,260  
I think you're coming through let me

613  
00:38:16,790 --> 00:38:14,700

adjust your mic here I think you're

614

00:38:18,650 --> 00:38:16,800

coming through real hot oh hello out

615

00:38:20,690 --> 00:38:18,660

there yeah

616

00:38:23,930 --> 00:38:20,700

hello Mario I was asking you if it's

617

00:38:27,849 --> 00:38:23,940

pronounced take over Taco before taco

618

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:27,859

okay so Mario's Taco yeah it's a great

619

00:38:35,089 --> 00:38:31,280

tacos they're human meat tacos

620

00:38:37,310 --> 00:38:35,099

eating Gyros or Euros instead of tacos

621

00:38:47,050 --> 00:38:37,320

if you're Greek yeah

622

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:49,550

yeah it's nice to put a face I always

623

00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:51,119

like doing these panels because

624

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:53,280

sometimes somebody's in the live chat

625

00:38:57,950 --> 00:38:56,400

and I have this preconceived idea of

626

00:38:59,630 --> 00:38:57,960

what they might look like or what

627

00:39:02,470 --> 00:38:59,640

they're like and then they come on the

628

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:02,480

show and sometimes I'm right I knew that

629

00:39:12,349 --> 00:39:08,400

Mario's uh Takeo here Taco sorry was

630

00:39:13,690 --> 00:39:12,359

from Greece so uh yeah no it's a dog no

631

00:39:19,550 --> 00:39:13,700

no

632

00:39:20,930 --> 00:39:19,560

we've just begun this crazy we used to

633

00:39:39,010 --> 00:39:20,940

do these all the time and they would get

634

00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:43,430

you know

635

00:39:51,530 --> 00:39:48,960

Randy's saying hello to Mario's yeah

636

00:39:53,569 --> 00:39:51,540

the aliens have no we yeah you heard it

637

00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:53,579

here first the aliens have no idea who

638

00:39:58,250 --> 00:39:55,680

Stephen Greer is no I don't know who

639

00:40:00,970 --> 00:39:58,260

that is I don't know

640

00:40:06,230 --> 00:40:03,710

I don't know he has no neck what is up

641

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:06,240

with that I don't understand yeah let's

642

00:40:15,290 --> 00:40:13,130

these uh life panels do get weird fast

643

00:40:17,210 --> 00:40:15,300

and the one thing I'm gonna ask

644

00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:17,220

everybody if you join the panel you can

645

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,960

do anything you want but no nudity

646

00:40:22,790 --> 00:40:20,640

because every once in a while somebody

647

00:40:27,230 --> 00:40:22,800

tries to get a [h\_\_h] through here and I

648

00:40:30,650 --> 00:40:27,240

get disgusted like really dude you know

649

00:40:32,750 --> 00:40:30,660

no no that's okay it's never women it's

650

00:40:34,910 --> 00:40:32,760

always some dude that's like sitting on

651

00:40:43,870 --> 00:40:34,920

some dirty couch with his balls out

652

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,670

that's a movie isn't it that's a movie

653

00:40:50,089 --> 00:40:48,240

yeah

654

00:40:52,430 --> 00:40:50,099

that's how we found out

655

00:40:55,130 --> 00:40:52,440

yes we're definitely on our way radio

656

00:40:56,569 --> 00:40:55,140

waves have never seen for the decade and

657

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,579

we saw that one day and we thought hey

658

00:41:01,370 --> 00:40:58,560

we need to go there

659

00:41:04,490 --> 00:41:01,380

I don't know if everybody saw it today

660

00:41:06,050 --> 00:41:04,500

but today we debuted a new video uh that

661

00:41:07,790 --> 00:41:06,060

I just kind of clipped from last night

662

00:41:10,370 --> 00:41:07,800

because I thought it was the funniest

663

00:41:13,490 --> 00:41:10,380

thing of all of this whistleblower stuff

664

00:41:16,670 --> 00:41:13,500

this was the funniest thing and that is

665

00:41:19,849 --> 00:41:16,680

the Stephen Greer super secret porta

666

00:41:20,750 --> 00:41:19,859

potty base did you guys see this yes I

667

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:20,760

found that

668

00:41:30,230 --> 00:41:27,950

this is interesting so uh there is

669

00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:30,240

there's some secret bases but they have

670

00:41:40,790 --> 00:41:37,730

this is another thing there is there's

671

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:40,800

these illustrations in this thing

672

00:41:45,290 --> 00:41:43,680

and you see that thing in the background

673

00:41:47,690 --> 00:41:45,300

I think they're speaking of getting

674

00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:47,700

crazy I'm not sure but I think they're

675

00:41:51,950 --> 00:41:49,280

porta potties

676

00:41:54,170 --> 00:41:51,960

and according to these illustrations

677

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:54,180

there's these secret underground bases

678

00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:55,680

that that are big enough for like

679

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:57,839

hundreds of people to work in and

680

00:42:01,490 --> 00:41:59,760

apparently they're so secret that the

681

00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:01,500

government just lets everybody Park

682

00:42:08,030 --> 00:42:04,800

their car right outside the secret base

683

00:42:11,810 --> 00:42:08,040

and there's listen if you gotta take it

684

00:42:14,690 --> 00:42:11,820

dumb there's porta potties there's Port

685

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:14,700

bodies outside the secret underground

686

00:42:19,250 --> 00:42:17,520

bases so if you got it you know

687

00:42:21,890 --> 00:42:19,260

sometimes maybe you just gotta be

688

00:42:25,690 --> 00:42:21,900

driving to work you gotta take your baby

689

00:42:28,670 --> 00:42:25,700

dump it and maybe connect bathrooms

690

00:42:30,589 --> 00:42:28,680

secret alien bases we're working on the

691

00:42:32,990 --> 00:42:30,599

alien spacecraft

692

00:42:35,390 --> 00:42:33,000

they have such technology that they can

693

00:42:36,910 --> 00:42:35,400

back engineer alien spacecraft but they

694

00:42:39,730 --> 00:42:36,920

can't figure out how to put a bathroom

695

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:39,740

in that [h\_\_h] underground

696

00:42:46,430 --> 00:42:43,200

instead they got porta potties all along

697

00:42:48,589 --> 00:42:46,440

the back road his face is also top

698

00:42:50,650 --> 00:42:48,599

secret it is housing the most secret

699

00:42:53,210 --> 00:42:50,660

things on planet Earth

700

00:42:56,270 --> 00:42:53,220

the greatest secrets of the United

701  
00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:56,280  
States Shadow cabal you know black

702  
00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:57,599  
budget

703  
00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:00,960  
government you know the Deep State it's

704  
00:43:07,069 --> 00:43:03,119  
the most secret base of the deep state

705  
00:43:09,349 --> 00:43:07,079  
but we're gonna put a row of like all

706  
00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:09,359  
these porta potties out there and we're

707  
00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:11,520  
just gonna let everybody Park their cars

708  
00:43:20,050 --> 00:43:14,880  
right outside where you go into the

709  
00:43:26,930 --> 00:43:23,990  
there's Russian satellites up in a

710  
00:43:29,030 --> 00:43:26,940  
minute in a minute there's Chinese

711  
00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:29,040  
satellites that would pick this up in a

712  
00:43:40,370 --> 00:43:37,910  
and park right outside in a row and then

713  
00:43:44,950 --> 00:43:40,380

put Port bodies in case before I can

714

00:43:49,930 --> 00:43:47,710

oh that's my favorite part

715

00:43:52,990 --> 00:43:49,940

all right

716

00:43:58,370 --> 00:43:55,750

stuffery

717

00:44:00,290 --> 00:43:58,380

and that's another thing he said it's in

718

00:44:04,990 --> 00:44:00,300

the subway Proving Grounds so we can

719

00:44:11,329 --> 00:44:08,470

I actually did go looking for this

720

00:44:12,050 --> 00:44:11,339

I couldn't find anything I couldn't find

721

00:44:15,470 --> 00:44:12,060

[h\_\_\h]

722

00:44:18,050 --> 00:44:15,480

so is this fake well uh this is another

723

00:44:20,270 --> 00:44:18,060

anonymous source and if you look at the

724

00:44:22,730 --> 00:44:20,280

logic and the Ridiculousness of this

725

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:22,740

whole thing I think you might agree that

726

00:44:27,410 --> 00:44:25,680

this is probably a tall tale and by the

727

00:44:30,849 --> 00:44:27,420

way there's more illustrations with the

728

00:44:35,410 --> 00:44:30,859

porta potties and the cars I think

729

00:44:35,420 --> 00:44:46,670

campgrounds then

730

00:44:51,890 --> 00:44:49,069

this makes no sense this is a total

731

00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:53,990

this gives an illustration of the size

732

00:44:58,609 --> 00:44:56,640

of this you can put easily the platform

733

00:45:00,650 --> 00:44:58,619

that goes down you can fit everything

734

00:45:02,510 --> 00:45:00,660

but the cars in the bathroom in that

735

00:45:05,569 --> 00:45:02,520

[h\_\_\h]

736

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,579

okay so this location has been handed

737

00:45:08,569 --> 00:45:07,200

off according to the year with

738

00:45:10,550 --> 00:45:08,579

investigators with the US government

739

00:45:12,109 --> 00:45:10,560

which investment put an airplane in that

740

00:45:14,089 --> 00:45:12,119

[h\_\_h] but they can't figure out

741

00:45:16,970 --> 00:45:14,099

how to put a [h\_\_h] in there can we

742

00:45:20,450 --> 00:45:16,980

have got to go upstairs take a [h\_\_h]

743

00:45:22,130 --> 00:45:20,460

we what we can get is see there's the

744

00:45:24,410 --> 00:45:22,140

entrance to the underground base looks

745

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:24,420

like a little shed there next to the

746

00:45:29,450 --> 00:45:26,640

four sitters

747

00:45:32,210 --> 00:45:29,460

sorry I can't get over the porta potties

748

00:45:34,849 --> 00:45:32,220

why would you just have a parking lot

749

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:34,859

outside a deep underground military base

750

00:45:40,670 --> 00:45:38,160

where everybody can park and [h\_\_h] like

751  
00:45:43,910 --> 00:45:40,680  
this doesn't make any sense whatsoever

752  
00:45:45,770 --> 00:45:43,920  
I'm sorry there are underground bases

753  
00:45:48,170 --> 00:45:45,780  
but they don't look like this on the

754  
00:45:52,430 --> 00:45:48,180  
surface the point of an underground base

755  
00:45:55,609 --> 00:45:52,440  
is two things usually bunkers to prevent

756  
00:45:58,910 --> 00:45:55,619  
like a nuclear you know anything nuclear

757  
00:46:01,250 --> 00:45:58,920  
from reaching them or to provide secrecy

758  
00:46:03,530 --> 00:46:01,260  
to work on things I would think

759  
00:46:06,650 --> 00:46:03,540  
uh it kind of blows the secret things

760  
00:46:10,730 --> 00:46:06,660  
thing out when you got you know 25 porta

761  
00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:10,740  
potties and a 100 or 150 cars out there

762  
00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,839  
and if this makes no sense why would

763  
00:46:17,089 --> 00:46:14,640

people not you got enough space under

764

00:46:19,730 --> 00:46:17,099

there for the Air Force One and

765

00:46:22,250 --> 00:46:19,740

helicopters and a train but you don't

766

00:46:24,050 --> 00:46:22,260

got enough space for people to park

767

00:46:26,270 --> 00:46:24,060

and you don't got bathrooms why don't

768

00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:26,280

they got bathrooms in a deep underground

769

00:46:32,270 --> 00:46:29,760

base they're like listen this is so

770

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:32,280

stupid and so ridiculous right like

771

00:46:37,790 --> 00:46:34,560

imagine the scientists that work there

772

00:46:40,730 --> 00:46:37,800

like listen I would like to keep trying

773

00:46:43,250 --> 00:46:40,740

to back engineer this uh alien

774

00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:43,260

spacecraft but I really gotta take a

775

00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:46,560

[h\_\_\h] so I gotta go up I'm gonna go top

776

00:46:53,089 --> 00:46:49,760

side and use the Port-A-Potty

777

00:46:56,030 --> 00:46:53,099

I gotta go topside and take a [h\_\_\h]

778

00:46:58,730 --> 00:46:56,040

before I can continue to back engineer

779

00:47:03,349 --> 00:46:58,740

this alien space

780

00:47:05,450 --> 00:47:03,359

this is so stupid and people paid 500

781

00:47:09,829 --> 00:47:05,460

bucks for this because this is imagine

782

00:47:12,530 --> 00:47:09,839

the idiots that helped pipe this that

783

00:47:17,150 --> 00:47:12,540

helped this man take money from people

784

00:47:20,930 --> 00:47:17,160

for this level of stupidity this level

785

00:47:23,630 --> 00:47:20,940

of physiological childish nonsensical

786

00:47:27,170 --> 00:47:23,640

stories that don't make sense

787

00:47:29,870 --> 00:47:27,180

it doesn't make any sense that guy made

788

00:47:34,730 --> 00:47:29,880

money well I need to cut it there cause

789

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,650

uh yeah

790

00:47:41,210 --> 00:47:39,119

that's a part that's a that's a uh uh

791

00:47:43,250 --> 00:47:41,220

that's a um there's a camping ground

792

00:47:46,089 --> 00:47:43,260

that's not any advanced it's a camping

793

00:47:48,290 --> 00:47:46,099

ground where we go have barbecues and

794

00:47:50,270 --> 00:47:48,300

fishing and

795

00:47:53,950 --> 00:47:50,280

you know I don't know what he's saying

796

00:47:58,190 --> 00:47:56,390

pay for our likeness though in those

797

00:48:00,530 --> 00:47:58,200

pictures

798

00:48:02,630 --> 00:48:00,540

good good point Roberts is saying Nick

799

00:48:05,870 --> 00:48:02,640

Pope is the real fox Mulder he

800

00:48:07,309 --> 00:48:05,880

investigated cattle mutilations uh even

801  
00:48:09,770 --> 00:48:07,319  
though there have been no reported

802  
00:48:12,710 --> 00:48:09,780  
cattle mutilations ever in the United

803  
00:48:17,210 --> 00:48:12,720  
Kingdom yeah yeah isn't that great and

804  
00:48:18,829 --> 00:48:17,220  
thank you uh uh Jake AKA Wayne for the

805  
00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:18,839  
Kylie Jenner's five dollar super sticker

806  
00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:20,640  
thank you for kindness generosity and

807  
00:48:28,490 --> 00:48:26,690  
so uh we have open topics tonight what

808  
00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:28,500  
does everybody want to talk about

809  
00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:30,960  
well you know I was looking around and I

810  
00:48:35,930 --> 00:48:33,839  
saw that uh the Air Force had stolen

811  
00:48:38,450 --> 00:48:35,940  
some of our plans

812  
00:48:40,809 --> 00:48:38,460  
it's called the avocado or something

813  
00:48:45,710 --> 00:48:40,819

like that

814

00:48:46,970 --> 00:48:45,720

yes yes it's just so weird

815

00:48:49,309 --> 00:48:46,980

um

816

00:48:50,930 --> 00:48:49,319

I don't know I mean these guys need to

817

00:48:51,890 --> 00:48:50,940

start paying for our likeness and all

818

00:48:54,170 --> 00:48:51,900

that I think that's copyright

819

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:54,180

infringement don't you think yeah no

820

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:55,920

contact Corey good maybe he can tell you

821

00:49:00,050 --> 00:48:57,839

how to sue everybody you know yeah

822

00:49:02,270 --> 00:49:00,060

nothing I need a good lawyer it's like

823

00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:02,280

hey they turn all kinds of last thing we

824

00:49:08,450 --> 00:49:04,800

got bases you know just camping grounds

825

00:49:12,530 --> 00:49:08,460

and we grow people but when we don't

826

00:49:20,690 --> 00:49:17,270

I definitely I get it I get it yes

827

00:49:23,050 --> 00:49:20,700

so Marios what is the UFO scene like in

828

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:23,060

Greece

829

00:49:29,630 --> 00:49:26,880

well we have the same stuff

830

00:49:36,420 --> 00:49:29,640

like with you we share the same

831

00:49:43,010 --> 00:49:37,790

[Music]

832

00:49:49,550 --> 00:49:45,050

it's not something weird

833

00:49:52,970 --> 00:49:49,560

yeah it's not something where we have

834

00:49:58,490 --> 00:49:55,510

sorry I'm not on the side

835

00:50:03,170 --> 00:49:58,500

[Laughter]

836

00:50:05,390 --> 00:50:03,180

and uh yeah so uh Stone Hobbit where

837

00:50:08,750 --> 00:50:05,400

does the UFO scene where you are like

838

00:50:10,490 --> 00:50:08,760

what is it I'm in New Zealand New

839

00:50:13,490 --> 00:50:10,500

Zealand I'm sorry I just heard the

840

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,500

accent that's all right that's all right

841

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:15,359

it's a hard to place accent I don't know

842

00:50:21,470 --> 00:50:17,760

why I thought England I don't know yeah

843

00:50:24,109 --> 00:50:21,480

but at least thought Australian right

844

00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:24,119

I'm a good semi I'm a bit so bloody

845

00:50:29,329 --> 00:50:26,160

everything okay

846

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:29,339

um down here nowadays

847

00:50:34,849 --> 00:50:32,400

there's no say nobody talks about it I'm

848

00:50:39,230 --> 00:50:34,859

the only Freakazoid out there talking

849

00:50:42,109 --> 00:50:39,240

about the the plasma spheres the the

850

00:50:44,809 --> 00:50:42,119

cigar shape the triangle the interaction

851  
00:50:47,089 --> 00:50:44,819  
with the military nobody cares they're

852  
00:50:49,849 --> 00:50:47,099  
not looking up they're too distracted

853  
00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:49,859  
okay they're too distracted but there

854  
00:50:54,770 --> 00:50:52,319  
are some out here who have claimed to

855  
00:50:58,010 --> 00:50:54,780  
have been this that and every other

856  
00:51:01,790 --> 00:50:58,020  
bloody [h\_\_h] and uh when I've

857  
00:51:03,710 --> 00:51:01,800  
reached out to them 10 15 years ago you

858  
00:51:04,849 --> 00:51:03,720  
know I've I managed to face them when

859  
00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,859  
they turned around and told me what I

860  
00:51:10,030 --> 00:51:06,720  
was seeing was Bloody um

861  
00:51:12,530 --> 00:51:10,040  
Chinese lanterns

862  
00:51:20,510 --> 00:51:12,540  
you know

863  
00:51:23,390 --> 00:51:20,520

rag but there are a few that are so rag

864

00:51:27,250 --> 00:51:23,400

Jesus what the hell that's a hell of an

865

00:51:33,589 --> 00:51:31,370

it's like you know they they will

866

00:51:35,750 --> 00:51:33,599

discredit you if they can't reach you if

867

00:51:38,690 --> 00:51:35,760

they can't manipulate you if they can't

868

00:51:41,870 --> 00:51:38,700

take your material they they will

869

00:51:43,910 --> 00:51:41,880

downplay you there's so many people that

870

00:51:46,309 --> 00:51:43,920

I am aware of out there that have got so

871

00:51:48,170 --> 00:51:46,319

much footage but nobody wants to know

872

00:51:49,790 --> 00:51:48,180

the truth is right in front of us and

873

00:51:51,530 --> 00:51:49,800

they don't want to know here in New

874

00:51:53,870 --> 00:51:51,540

Zealand we've got one or two things that

875

00:51:57,290 --> 00:51:53,880

pop up now and then but nobody pays it

876

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,300

any attention and it's huge we get so

877

00:52:02,329 --> 00:52:00,000

much traffic I now live out of the city

878

00:52:04,490 --> 00:52:02,339

in the rural and I tell you honestly

879

00:52:06,109 --> 00:52:04,500

every night I can go out there every

880

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:06,119

night I can go out there during the day

881

00:52:11,630 --> 00:52:09,359

and take photos of of weird lights

882

00:52:13,790 --> 00:52:11,640

flying across the sky and I've got them

883

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:13,800

I've got all that footage but when I

884

00:52:17,930 --> 00:52:16,079

look it up on the plane flight Radars

885

00:52:20,510 --> 00:52:17,940

and and satellite Radars and stuff

886

00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:20,520

there's nothing there there's nothing

887

00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:24,000

showing up so I'm I'm fully aware that

888

00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:26,400

as soon as I see something a flash or

889

00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:28,079

whatever

890

00:52:31,790 --> 00:52:30,240

um I know the government's already got a

891

00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:31,800

photo of it I know the government's

892

00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:33,119

already got the information of it

893

00:52:38,750 --> 00:52:35,760

they've already shown themselves to me

894

00:52:41,089 --> 00:52:38,760

and it's like come on man we we're gonna

895

00:52:43,069 --> 00:52:41,099

this they're gonna use it that the fact

896

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:43,079

that they don't talk about it as much as

897

00:52:46,730 --> 00:52:45,359

they should be and I know there's a hell

898

00:52:49,069 --> 00:52:46,740

of a lot of people out here in New

899

00:52:51,049 --> 00:52:49,079

Zealand that see it

900

00:52:53,150 --> 00:52:51,059

um they're using it for an agenda

901  
00:52:55,490 --> 00:52:53,160  
they're using it for an agenda and

902  
00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:55,500  
there's a handful of us that see the

903  
00:53:00,290 --> 00:52:57,839  
real [\h\_\_\h] so that when they bring the

904  
00:53:02,450 --> 00:53:00,300  
fake stuff out we can be able to you

905  
00:53:06,349 --> 00:53:02,460  
know say okay well that's not real

906  
00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:06,359  
that's not real and and yeah so we're

907  
00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:09,839  
part of the agenda as well so we've got

908  
00:53:15,049 --> 00:53:12,960  
to stay in every single day we've got to

909  
00:53:17,329 --> 00:53:15,059  
stay in our authentic truths of what we

910  
00:53:20,089 --> 00:53:17,339  
see what we experience all our feeling

911  
00:53:22,370 --> 00:53:20,099  
States it's fantastic I'm loving it I'm

912  
00:53:24,410 --> 00:53:22,380  
loving where I'm at right now and

913  
00:53:25,250 --> 00:53:24,420

watching the rest of the people in New

914

00:53:28,609 --> 00:53:25,260

Zealand

915

00:53:32,210 --> 00:53:28,619

you know under the crown aotearoa under

916

00:53:35,630 --> 00:53:32,220

Maori it's it's it's phenomenal I'm

917

00:53:37,250 --> 00:53:35,640

waiting for the next big shift to happen

918

00:53:39,710 --> 00:53:37,260

because it just you know whatever

919

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,720

whatever your frequency is wherever you

920

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:42,000

want to direct that energy is going to

921

00:53:49,430 --> 00:53:44,160

show up for you so

922

00:53:53,569 --> 00:53:51,829

so you wait you say you get you're

923

00:53:56,030 --> 00:53:53,579

capturing a lot of footage and

924

00:53:59,030 --> 00:53:56,040

photographs and things like that oh look

925

00:54:02,569 --> 00:53:59,040

I have for the past 20 30 years these

926  
00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:02,579  
these things around me all my life and

927  
00:54:09,349 --> 00:54:05,520  
it was like only when I hit my closer to

928  
00:54:11,210 --> 00:54:09,359  
my 40s I still 30 35 40s I started

929  
00:54:13,910 --> 00:54:11,220  
really actually paying them attention

930  
00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:13,920  
and saying okay well I now know the

931  
00:54:19,970 --> 00:54:16,559  
difference between what they say a ghost

932  
00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:19,980  
is what they say a demon is all of that

933  
00:54:25,010 --> 00:54:23,040  
stuff we have another special guest here

934  
00:54:28,390 --> 00:54:25,020  
I'm sorry to interrupt you gabber Beast

935  
00:54:35,390 --> 00:54:31,130  
congratulations Stevens on a million

936  
00:54:36,890 --> 00:54:35,400  
views my top job mate yeah thank you

937  
00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:36,900  
let's bring out the let's bring out the

938  
00:54:46,970 --> 00:54:45,230

well we did have a poll we did have pole

939

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:46,980

dancers in the beginning that's the best

940

00:55:05,630 --> 00:54:53,510

from Australia saying great to my fella

941

00:55:11,630 --> 00:55:08,630

we just said um greetings hello what's

942

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:11,640

your name we just exchanged names I have

943

00:55:18,790 --> 00:55:14,960

no idea what the [h\_\_\h] you just said

944

00:55:18,800 --> 00:55:24,609

all of the cosmos

945

00:55:31,329 --> 00:55:27,650

I just said in Greek all the people here

946

00:55:34,450 --> 00:55:31,339

are the the the the god of UFO wankers

947

00:55:37,130 --> 00:55:34,460

Malacca means you're the god of wanking

948

00:55:38,690 --> 00:55:37,140

oh that's very nice like you're number

949

00:55:43,930 --> 00:55:38,700

one you're the nut you're the number one

950

00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:43,940

man I'm a [h\_\_\h] expert at it yeah yeah

951  
00:55:48,349 --> 00:55:46,319  
nobody tells you that after you get

952  
00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:48,359  
married you get better at that and do it

953  
00:55:52,670 --> 00:55:50,640  
more than before you got married you

954  
00:55:55,250 --> 00:55:52,680  
know they forget to tell you that it's

955  
00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:55,260  
not in the [h\_\_h] contract you get you

956  
00:55:57,849 --> 00:55:56,160  
know

957  
00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:57,859  
oh no

958  
00:56:02,329 --> 00:55:59,760  
LLY Prime

959  
00:56:04,790 --> 00:56:02,339  
they had uh body cam footage from the

960  
00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:04,800  
other night where the Las Vegas Police

961  
00:56:13,609 --> 00:56:11,569  
April come on do you think that story is

962  
00:56:15,650 --> 00:56:13,619  
really a real story or do you think it's

963  
00:56:17,530 --> 00:56:15,660

just an elaborate hoax though it looks

964

00:56:20,990 --> 00:56:17,540

like well

965

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:21,000

it's like Court TV

966

00:56:26,690 --> 00:56:24,000

so if you like um look up would they

967

00:56:28,190 --> 00:56:26,700

would would they hoax ringing up 9-1-1

968

00:56:30,049 --> 00:56:28,200

because then they would give us a

969

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:30,059

federal offense I think I think they're

970

00:56:34,250 --> 00:56:32,160

gonna get if it turns out that this is

971

00:56:36,530 --> 00:56:34,260

all an elaborate hoax to get publicity

972

00:56:38,569 --> 00:56:36,540

and Views they're gonna get some kind of

973

00:56:40,609 --> 00:56:38,579

charges for filing against police

974

00:56:43,130 --> 00:56:40,619

reporting you can't you want to you want

975

00:56:44,990 --> 00:56:43,140

to do the pranks the cops don't care if

976

00:56:46,430 --> 00:56:45,000

you do pranks but don't involve them or

977

00:56:48,230 --> 00:56:46,440

you know they could have been answering

978

00:56:49,609 --> 00:56:48,240

another call somebody could got hurt

979

00:56:52,309 --> 00:56:49,619

because they weren't available to answer

980

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:52,319

the other call or you know so there may

981

00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:54,000

be some criminal charges filed the last

982

00:56:58,470 --> 00:56:56,160

I heard the entire family went silent

983

00:56:58,480 --> 00:57:04,849

[Music]

984

00:57:09,650 --> 00:57:07,010

yeah what do you think about it

985

00:57:11,770 --> 00:57:09,660

it's fake for sure

986

00:57:15,130 --> 00:57:11,780

yeah we have um

987

00:57:18,109 --> 00:57:15,140

and here in Greece with stuff like that

988

00:57:20,990 --> 00:57:18,119

by the way

989

00:57:22,730 --> 00:57:21,000

many cases but uh it's all folks it's

990

00:57:24,589 --> 00:57:22,740

all foxes

991

00:57:26,450 --> 00:57:24,599

yeah

992

00:57:30,849 --> 00:57:26,460

you don't have a

993

00:57:37,730 --> 00:57:33,770

yeah about something

994

00:57:40,010 --> 00:57:37,740

I saw I saw two versions of the the

995

00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:40,020

mobile phone video of the the kid

996

00:57:44,750 --> 00:57:41,280

walking out with the gun there's some

997

00:57:46,849 --> 00:57:44,760

there's aliens in my backyard and and I

998

00:57:48,890 --> 00:57:46,859

looked at the two versions of it and

999

00:57:51,109 --> 00:57:48,900

it's like a couple of seconds of like

1000

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:51,119

the camera moving and jumping up and

1001  
00:57:54,890 --> 00:57:53,040  
down and blurry and the camera goes down

1002  
00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,900  
to his butt and then back up to the up

1003  
00:57:59,630 --> 00:57:57,119  
to the forklift and you can see this

1004  
00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:59,640  
blurry thing with reflective eyes on the

1005  
00:58:05,569 --> 00:58:01,680  
forklift which could just be like the

1006  
00:58:07,490 --> 00:58:05,579  
the the review The Reef mirrors in the

1007  
00:58:09,950 --> 00:58:07,500  
forklift and everyone's saying that's

1008  
00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:09,960  
the alien and I looked at it and went

1009  
00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:12,240  
went through it frame by frame and it's

1010  
00:58:17,210 --> 00:58:14,640  
just blurry and pixelated and like I'm

1011  
00:58:19,490 --> 00:58:17,220  
like if if you were if if there was an

1012  
00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:19,500  
alien in your backyard and you just sat

1013  
00:58:24,349 --> 00:58:22,319

there holding your your camera still for

1014

00:58:25,790 --> 00:58:24,359

one minute you would have made a million

1015

00:58:27,589 --> 00:58:25,800

dollars you would have made a million

1016

00:58:29,210 --> 00:58:27,599

dollars for that video why would you

1017

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:29,220

only video for three seconds and then

1018

00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:30,960

run back in this in the house like a

1019

00:58:37,010 --> 00:58:32,880

scared little kid you know what I'm

1020

00:58:38,809 --> 00:58:37,020

saying it's a bit saucy if if you film

1021

00:58:40,490 --> 00:58:38,819

that for just one minute and just held

1022

00:58:52,030 --> 00:58:40,500

the camera still you just made an

1023

00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:56,210

that's right but New Zealand New Zealand

1024

00:59:01,010 --> 00:58:58,160

is a lot like Australia there's like no

1025

00:59:03,530 --> 00:59:01,020

UFO scene there's no conferences no one

1026  
00:59:05,870 --> 00:59:03,540  
gets together there's just a couple old

1027  
00:59:08,210 --> 00:59:05,880  
people and they do the UFO this so UFO

1028  
00:59:10,670 --> 00:59:08,220  
that send some letters out once a month

1029  
00:59:13,730 --> 00:59:10,680  
or something and I'm just there's like

1030  
00:59:16,849 --> 00:59:13,740  
nothing here nothing America is huge you

1031  
00:59:18,770 --> 00:59:16,859  
got like the thing in the desert and all

1032  
00:59:20,809 --> 00:59:18,780  
these conferences and all the grifters

1033  
00:59:23,750 --> 00:59:20,819  
get together and talk all their stories

1034  
00:59:33,530 --> 00:59:23,760  
and make my fantasy stories and here

1035  
00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:36,109  
it's all hooks I mean I investigated

1036  
00:59:42,250 --> 00:59:38,640  
everything in Grace yeah and I didn't

1037  
00:59:45,049 --> 00:59:42,260  
saw something the belief that Greeks are

1038  
00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:45,059

aliens or something you know because

1039

00:59:52,430 --> 00:59:49,440

they have the all the good the of the

1040

00:59:53,630 --> 00:59:52,440

ancient Greece you know and that's what

1041

00:59:55,089 --> 00:59:53,640

they're saying that's what they're

1042

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:55,099

saying

1043

01:00:02,329 --> 01:00:00,000

story of the Greek gods the Greek gods

1044

01:00:03,950 --> 01:00:02,339

were aliens and heads and like when Thor

1045

01:00:06,109 --> 01:00:03,960

had the Hammer with the lightning coming

1046

01:00:07,849 --> 01:00:06,119

out that was an alien and he had a

1047

01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:07,859

special techno technological device

1048

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,960

weapon that shot lightning bolt out

1049

01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:11,760

they're changing all the Greek ancient

1050

01:00:16,430 --> 01:00:14,160

Greek still listen to it was alien this

1051

01:00:19,690 --> 01:00:16,440

and alien that lrmal luck it's the Greek

1052

01:00:26,270 --> 01:00:22,789

how do you guys I got like I like living

1053

01:00:28,670 --> 01:00:26,280

next to a little town that has a um they

1054

01:00:30,589 --> 01:00:28,680

had a UFO Festival the other day

1055

01:00:33,170 --> 01:00:30,599

you know it wasn't anything major

1056

01:00:36,109 --> 01:00:33,180

there's like UFO signing back in the 80s

1057

01:00:38,930 --> 01:00:36,119

or whatnot in Wytheville Virginia

1058

01:00:41,150 --> 01:00:38,940

that uh that was on it yeah that's when

1059

01:00:43,789 --> 01:00:41,160

you get the real B that's when you get

1060

01:00:45,770 --> 01:00:43,799

the real C and D scene like I just saw

1061

01:00:48,770 --> 01:00:45,780

there's a UFO conference and like that

1062

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:48,780

guy David Adair was the big attraction

1063

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:51,839

good guy with the alien engines and the

1064

01:00:55,970 --> 01:00:54,000

you know he's got billions of dollars

1065

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:55,980

and he's going to start he's going to

1066

01:01:01,490 --> 01:00:58,319

compete with NASA he's just a big

1067

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:03,470

do you see anything wrong with like a

1068

01:01:08,030 --> 01:01:05,520

little town just having a little UFO

1069

01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:08,040

Festival just uh no I guess but they

1070

01:01:10,970 --> 01:01:09,599

should hire somebody decent that's

1071

01:01:13,069 --> 01:01:10,980

somebody that's just going to sit there

1072

01:01:15,230 --> 01:01:13,079

and [h\_\_h] for hours

1073

01:01:17,630 --> 01:01:15,240

you're like this guy's like oh yeah the

1074

01:01:21,410 --> 01:01:17,640

Saudis gave me five billion dollars to

1075

01:01:23,150 --> 01:01:21,420

start my own space agency and he's been

1076

01:01:25,789 --> 01:01:23,160

saying that [h\_\_\h] for like five years

1077

01:01:28,910 --> 01:01:25,799

we've never seen a spaceship yet he's

1078

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:28,920

just I did one show on him and it still

1079

01:01:32,690 --> 01:01:30,720

gets comments like I think it's him

1080

01:01:35,690 --> 01:01:32,700

going in there arguing that he's a real

1081

01:01:38,030 --> 01:01:35,700

scientist and stuff because nobody would

1082

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:38,040

care to so passionately defend that guy

1083

01:01:42,670 --> 01:01:39,599

do you know what I mean like I think

1084

01:01:45,470 --> 01:01:42,680

it's him in the comments

1085

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:45,480

speeches and Bots

1086

01:01:52,430 --> 01:01:47,280

yeah

1087

01:01:57,549 --> 01:01:52,440

I just um this topic since my

1088

01:02:01,069 --> 01:01:57,559

5th well thanks for watching 15.

1089

01:02:05,390 --> 01:02:01,079

uh I was certain this topic in Greece

1090

01:02:10,250 --> 01:02:05,400

and in USA and I made research

1091

01:02:14,270 --> 01:02:10,260

I mean you can't even think how much I I

1092

01:02:16,730 --> 01:02:14,280

I started all this topic and I found

1093

01:02:19,010 --> 01:02:16,740

nothing at the end nothing everything

1094

01:02:21,170 --> 01:02:19,020

did you did you find did you find the

1095

01:02:23,049 --> 01:02:21,180

Lizard Man Ray did they live on the

1096

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:23,059

ground

1097

01:02:29,510 --> 01:02:26,160

and the Ant alien the ant alien lives

1098

01:02:33,069 --> 01:02:29,520

underground in Florida in Florida oh yes

1099

01:02:38,990 --> 01:02:36,770

I am into this world for for so many

1100

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,000

years and I didn't saw a Smoking Gun

1101

01:02:45,069 --> 01:02:42,000

something yeah so don't give us give us

1102

01:02:51,289 --> 01:02:48,470

it's all 90. it's all 90 fake nothing

1103

01:02:54,049 --> 01:02:51,299

Burger to make money fantasy story

1104

01:02:57,289 --> 01:02:54,059

I would love to like wake up one day and

1105

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:57,299

say hey we got aliens and we can go

1106

01:03:03,530 --> 01:03:00,720

faster we go wherever we want now like

1107

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:03,540

that that BS about the uh

1108

01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:06,960

about you know having a Heidi advanced

1109

01:03:12,049 --> 01:03:09,119

technology from everybody it's like

1110

01:03:14,690 --> 01:03:12,059

within a few years of Jet Jet technology

1111

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:14,700

being like widespread in the military it

1112

01:03:20,030 --> 01:03:17,520

trickled down to civilian life you know

1113

01:03:22,490 --> 01:03:20,040

it just says making sense because

1114

01:03:25,069 --> 01:03:22,500

businesses will want to take stuff and

1115

01:03:25,970 --> 01:03:25,079

since things instantly wherever you know

1116

01:03:28,809 --> 01:03:25,980

what I mean

1117

01:03:32,510 --> 01:03:28,819

it's just

1118

01:03:33,950 --> 01:03:32,520

it it should be like a RICO thing about

1119

01:03:37,130 --> 01:03:33,960

Bigelow

1120

01:03:39,349 --> 01:03:37,140

really yeah and everybody is asking if

1121

01:03:41,630 --> 01:03:39,359

Cliff high is still around yeah Cliff

1122

01:03:43,789 --> 01:03:41,640

High's I think he left YouTube though

1123

01:03:45,410 --> 01:03:43,799

and he's on like [h\_\_h] shoot and Rumble

1124

01:03:50,210 --> 01:03:45,420

now or something but he's still making

1125

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:50,220

videos last I checked in a while ago

1126

01:03:54,549 --> 01:03:52,559

uh you heard the um you heard a trump

1127

01:03:56,530 --> 01:03:54,559

thing about calling themselves

1128

01:03:59,690 --> 01:03:56,540

magedonians now

1129

01:04:01,329 --> 01:03:59,700

well apparently that's a UFO cult thing

1130

01:04:04,010 --> 01:04:01,339

that's queuing on

1131

01:04:06,410 --> 01:04:04,020

Jesus and they're supposed to be like

1132

01:04:09,470 --> 01:04:06,420

super soldiers

1133

01:04:13,329 --> 01:04:09,480

I don't know I've never read I've never

1134

01:04:15,530 --> 01:04:13,339

read anything q and on I don't even know

1135

01:04:16,670 --> 01:04:15,540

I don't want to know about it I don't

1136

01:04:18,589 --> 01:04:16,680

want to know but I can live without

1137

01:04:23,569 --> 01:04:18,599

knowing about them

1138

01:04:25,549 --> 01:04:24,650

people yeah

1139

01:04:27,470 --> 01:04:25,559

yeah

1140

01:04:29,930 --> 01:04:27,480

there's some funny stories out there we

1141

01:04:31,609 --> 01:04:29,940

like that Willow 13. you guys are lucky

1142

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:31,619

out there man yeah you don't have to

1143

01:04:35,089 --> 01:04:33,839

deal with this stuff here I'm running to

1144

01:04:37,069 --> 01:04:35,099

people like that once they don't want

1145

01:04:38,990 --> 01:04:37,079

just them there's like it's mixing on

1146

01:04:40,370 --> 01:04:39,000

internet now where like Diablo 4 you

1147

01:04:43,069 --> 01:04:40,380

ever play any games

1148

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:43,079

you heard of Diablo four oh yeah I've

1149

01:04:49,309 --> 01:04:45,359

heard of Diablo yeah yeah well

1150

01:04:54,170 --> 01:04:52,490

going on um on the internet that the

1151

01:04:56,750 --> 01:04:54,180

demons are like coming through the game

1152

01:04:58,930 --> 01:04:56,760

and attacking people

1153

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:01,329

the same thing

1154

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:04,079

well I had a friend I have a friend who

1155

01:05:07,730 --> 01:05:06,240

had a code for it right but he's pretty

1156

01:05:09,789 --> 01:05:07,740

common religious and everything and he

1157

01:05:12,530 --> 01:05:09,799

just gave it to me it's like a 70 game

1158

01:05:14,690 --> 01:05:12,540

so I'm afraid to ask him if he was

1159

01:05:16,789 --> 01:05:14,700

thinking that the the game was going to

1160

01:05:26,890 --> 01:05:16,799

like open the portal say hell and the

1161

01:05:31,849 --> 01:05:29,750

they're already here there there's

1162

01:05:35,329 --> 01:05:31,859

there's forces that play in frequencies

1163

01:05:38,089 --> 01:05:35,339

at play 24 friggin seven and the

1164

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:38,099

governments are aware of what we are

1165

01:05:43,370 --> 01:05:40,079

interacting with and it's a bloody

1166

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:43,380

full-on Harvest and a distraction a huge

1167

01:05:49,250 --> 01:05:46,079

distraction only feeding us drip feeding

1168

01:05:51,650 --> 01:05:49,260

us little bits of information

1169

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:51,660

and and using it against us as soon as

1170

01:05:56,089 --> 01:05:53,280

we wake up to a new bit of information

1171

01:06:00,109 --> 01:05:56,099

oh that's self-disclosure

1172

01:06:03,650 --> 01:06:02,089

yeah I can't stop laughing at it you

1173

01:06:05,870 --> 01:06:03,660

know from where I'm at in New Zealand

1174

01:06:09,650 --> 01:06:05,880

when I get the

1175

01:06:11,329 --> 01:06:09,660

um messages and and news articles from

1176

01:06:13,069 --> 01:06:11,339

what's going on in America and around

1177

01:06:15,530 --> 01:06:13,079

the world I just got to sit back and

1178

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:15,540

laugh yeah but doesn't most of the UFO

1179

01:06:19,370 --> 01:06:17,280

stuff all come out of the United States

1180

01:06:21,829 --> 01:06:19,380

I've had other people tell me that like

1181

01:06:26,890 --> 01:06:21,839

most of the UFO stuff is all coming out

1182

01:06:33,289 --> 01:06:29,809

we have the same thing in Greece with

1183

01:06:46,210 --> 01:06:33,299

main cases okay yeah but every case is a

1184

01:06:50,870 --> 01:06:49,010

in Italy

1185

01:06:53,930 --> 01:06:50,880

you know that this case

1186

01:06:56,329 --> 01:06:53,940

yeah the meteor is only going to pick up

1187

01:06:57,309 --> 01:06:56,339

on the fake stories guys they don't they

1188

01:06:59,809 --> 01:06:57,319

don't

1189

01:07:01,070 --> 01:06:59,819

well if it's a full news day yeah

1190

01:07:02,170 --> 01:07:01,080

they're gonna run what's it called

1191

01:07:04,910 --> 01:07:02,180

[Music]

1192

01:07:07,069 --> 01:07:04,920

and they're just like they just like uh

1193

01:07:10,210 --> 01:07:07,079

reliability purposes they say we're just

1194

01:07:13,549 --> 01:07:10,220

asking questions is it really this is

1195

01:07:15,109 --> 01:07:13,559

moving into nothing I thought that that

1196

01:07:17,150 --> 01:07:15,119

that whistleblower thing was funny

1197

01:07:19,130 --> 01:07:17,160

because news Nation at the beginning of

1198

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:19,140

it they said we haven't verified any of

1199

01:07:24,170 --> 01:07:21,599

his claims so decide for yourself

1200

01:07:26,930 --> 01:07:24,180

like you're supposed to be a goddamn

1201

01:07:29,390 --> 01:07:26,940

News Channel you didn't verify any any

1202

01:07:32,329 --> 01:07:29,400

of the claims we have to do that for you

1203

01:07:34,130 --> 01:07:32,339

right now that that story seems like

1204

01:07:35,930 --> 01:07:34,140

it's falling apart fast because that

1205

01:07:38,210 --> 01:07:35,940

guy's making more and more Wackadoo

1206

01:07:40,370 --> 01:07:38,220

claims and a lot of the stuff they

1207

01:07:41,470 --> 01:07:40,380

originally reported wasn't accurate at

1208

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:41,480

all

1209

01:07:47,150 --> 01:07:44,400

we at least have a picture I mean a real

1210

01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:47,160

photograph instead of like a of like a

1211

01:07:52,089 --> 01:07:50,160

you know artist rendition like we had a

1212

01:07:53,650 --> 01:07:52,099

courtroom artists go out there and like

1213

01:07:56,270 --> 01:07:53,660

yeah

1214

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:56,280

or that uh that Stephen Greer thing

1215

01:08:00,770 --> 01:07:58,079

that's all it was oh yeah yeah pretty

1216

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:00,780

pictures yeah that's pretty pictures for

1217

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:02,880

like four hours so you know real nice

1218

01:08:09,890 --> 01:08:06,000

drawings but they had no evidence none

1219

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:09,900

nothing it was a nonsense yeah but they

1220

01:08:14,270 --> 01:08:12,480

really consider it you know Area 51 they

1221

01:08:24,669 --> 01:08:14,280

have porta potties so the aliens can

1222

01:08:29,390 --> 01:08:27,050

I thought that was the best evidence

1223

01:08:32,209 --> 01:08:29,400

that they had the best evidence that

1224

01:08:34,610 --> 01:08:32,219

they had was the portisheaders because

1225

01:08:37,010 --> 01:08:34,620

everybody puts Porta [h\_\_h] on top of

1226

01:08:39,110 --> 01:08:37,020

the secret underground base and makes

1227

01:08:40,729 --> 01:08:39,120

people go upstairs and use a porta

1228

01:08:43,070 --> 01:08:40,739

[h\_\_\h] while they're working at a

1229

01:08:45,650 --> 01:08:43,080

secret top secret base

1230

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:45,660

so stupid the whole thing was stupid

1231

01:08:50,209 --> 01:08:48,480

well here's the thing like uh Lazar if

1232

01:08:52,630 --> 01:08:50,219

you notice all that stuff right knows

1233

01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:52,640

how to like rebuild a engine or whatever

1234

01:08:56,930 --> 01:08:55,440

why doesn't he passes write a paper and

1235

01:09:00,289 --> 01:08:56,940

get a Nobel Prize

1236

01:09:02,269 --> 01:09:00,299

I mean it's that simple it's just hey

1237

01:09:04,910 --> 01:09:02,279

you know what I could patent This and

1238

01:09:06,769 --> 01:09:04,920

like make a bunch of money and I could

1239

01:09:09,050 --> 01:09:06,779

also get a Nobel Prize for a good paper

1240

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,060

on it why don't I do that but no I'll

1241

01:09:14,209 --> 01:09:11,520

just hang out like you know sell some

1242

01:09:17,209 --> 01:09:14,219

hoes on the side and you know

1243

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:17,219

sell some hoes on this what yeah let's

1244

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:20,400

sell some hoes he he said he's a space

1245

01:09:27,410 --> 01:09:24,000

pimp right he's a space pimp he's sell

1246

01:09:29,630 --> 01:09:27,420

some hoes you get my money

1247

01:09:32,349 --> 01:09:29,640

that would be babazar he was the space

1248

01:09:35,090 --> 01:09:32,359

pimp yeah

1249

01:09:36,890 --> 01:09:35,100

because that's what credible scientists

1250

01:09:39,410 --> 01:09:36,900

do they wake up and they go you know

1251

01:09:41,150 --> 01:09:39,420

what I'm sick of this science stuff I'm

1252

01:09:45,550 --> 01:09:41,160

going to start a warehouse

1253

01:09:49,789 --> 01:09:47,930

yeah and the whole story is funny

1254

01:09:51,890 --> 01:09:49,799

because there's like five different

1255

01:09:53,809 --> 01:09:51,900

versions of the story and one version of

1256

01:09:56,810 --> 01:09:53,819

oh no I just put the computers in for

1257

01:09:58,490 --> 01:09:56,820

the [h\_\_\h] I didn't that's all I did I

1258

01:10:01,010 --> 01:09:58,500

helped the [h\_\_\h] with computers because

1259

01:10:02,990 --> 01:10:01,020

[h\_\_\h] are good at banging and sucking

1260

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:03,000

they're not good at working a computer

1261

01:10:08,209 --> 01:10:05,520

so they need a top secret government

1262

01:10:11,570 --> 01:10:08,219

scientist to come in and show them how

1263

01:10:14,090 --> 01:10:11,580

to work the computer and then but in the

1264

01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:14,100

court filings he was a full-on partner

1265

01:10:18,890 --> 01:10:16,320

with the Madam he owned the whorehouse

1266

01:10:21,410 --> 01:10:18,900

yeah so

1267

01:10:24,110 --> 01:10:21,420

just incredible where do you find these

1268

01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:24,120

core doctors like Jessica or something

1269

01:10:27,890 --> 01:10:26,400

like that no I don't know they were

1270

01:10:30,229 --> 01:10:27,900

being passed around for a while they're

1271

01:10:32,930 --> 01:10:30,239

ancient though it's from the you know uh

1272

01:10:35,810 --> 01:10:32,940

early 90s I think I think it's like 1990

1273

01:10:37,610 --> 01:10:35,820

was that case it was not not long after

1274

01:10:40,189 --> 01:10:37,620

he came out with his story about the

1275

01:10:40,970 --> 01:10:40,199

aliens he he invested some money and

1276

01:10:45,050 --> 01:10:40,980

he's

1277

01:10:48,290 --> 01:10:45,060

you know ran a warehouse yeah so well I

1278

01:10:50,630 --> 01:10:48,300

I had none I have I have the most honest

1279

01:10:52,370 --> 01:10:50,640

to God proved there's no aliens

1280

01:10:54,850 --> 01:10:52,380

and that's the fact that Donald Trump

1281

01:10:56,990 --> 01:10:54,860

doesn't talk [h\_\_h] about him

1282

01:10:59,870 --> 01:10:57,000

it's the truth

1283

01:11:01,570 --> 01:10:59,880

that dude will sell at nuclear secrets

1284

01:11:04,310 --> 01:11:01,580

use it to wipe his foot in the bathroom

1285

01:11:05,630 --> 01:11:04,320

but not a word about aliens

1286

01:11:07,729 --> 01:11:05,640

ever

1287

01:11:09,290 --> 01:11:07,739

so there you go there's no profile

1288

01:11:10,729 --> 01:11:09,300

aliens because you know if there was the

1289

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:10,739

guy be talking about I'm trying to sell

1290

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:11,840

it

1291

01:11:17,630 --> 01:11:15,600

yeah I I often thought that too like if

1292

01:11:19,610 --> 01:11:17,640

he knew any secrets he couldn't keep a

1293

01:11:22,729 --> 01:11:19,620

secret he would be he would be talking

1294

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:22,739

[h\_\_h] on Twitter like I got I got the UFO

1295

01:11:27,410 --> 01:11:25,199

file [h\_\_h] I know all about them Grays

1296

01:11:29,570 --> 01:11:27,420

and reptilians and [h\_\_h]

1297

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:29,580

and I'm gonna make them I'm gonna make

1298

01:11:34,990 --> 01:11:31,920

them pay for the space wall

1299

01:11:37,250 --> 01:11:35,000

I miss the hanger Hanger 18 days

1300

01:11:40,070 --> 01:11:37,260

Wright-Patterson stuff

1301

01:11:42,110 --> 01:11:40,080

because it's not like um you know 89 is

1302

01:11:43,189 --> 01:11:42,120

when the area 51 stuff kind of caught on

1303

01:11:44,810 --> 01:11:43,199

big

1304

01:11:46,669 --> 01:11:44,820

but before that was all right about

1305

01:11:48,169 --> 01:11:46,679

Wright Patterson and stuff like that

1306

01:11:50,990 --> 01:11:48,179

it's like that's where they're taking

1307

01:11:53,450 --> 01:11:51,000

that UFO Satin doing all this groovy

1308

01:11:54,890 --> 01:11:53,460

stuff with and then the Ozark came out

1309

01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:54,900

and I remember

1310

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:56,400

um the first time I read about it was

1311

01:12:02,090 --> 01:11:59,040

like in Popular Mechanics for Popular

1312

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:02,100

Science yeah probably me too my dad used

1313

01:12:07,610 --> 01:12:03,840

to get those when I was a kid and yeah

1314

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:07,620

and I was like I was like oh my God

1315

01:12:20,510 --> 01:12:18,050

thing I was thinking about that too

1316

01:12:21,950 --> 01:12:20,520

before I started watching you know I was

1317

01:12:24,729 --> 01:12:21,960

like you know what that looks familiar

1318

01:12:27,649 --> 01:12:24,739

and I was like oh it's in the movie okay

1319

01:12:28,729 --> 01:12:27,659

it's also an Andromeda stream too I

1320

01:12:30,830 --> 01:12:28,739

think

1321

01:12:33,050 --> 01:12:30,840

yeah a lot of these grifters steal their

1322

01:12:35,570 --> 01:12:33,060

ideas from science fiction movies and

1323

01:12:38,090 --> 01:12:35,580

yeah yeah especially older ones because

1324

01:12:41,090 --> 01:12:38,100

I think people won't see some you know

1325

01:12:43,070 --> 01:12:41,100

movie from the 1950s a lot of that early

1326

01:12:46,610 --> 01:12:43,080

contact e stuff which just The Day the

1327

01:12:48,830 --> 01:12:46,620

Earth Stood Still the same story but you

1328

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:48,840

know they changed it a little bit and

1329

01:12:53,630 --> 01:12:51,120

you know the Twilight Zone if I remember

1330

01:12:56,030 --> 01:12:53,640

yeah there was a couple of great stories

1331

01:12:59,630 --> 01:12:56,040

in that as well yeah

1332

01:13:02,090 --> 01:12:59,640

yeah Travis Walton yeah that's right

1333

01:13:03,709 --> 01:13:02,100

Quantum Quantum Leap Quantum Leap now

1334

01:13:06,350 --> 01:13:03,719

they go backwards and forwards in time

1335

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:06,360

and into dimensional travel and

1336

01:13:09,950 --> 01:13:07,920

oh really

1337

01:13:11,390 --> 01:13:09,960

I'm at the show Quantum Quantum Leap the

1338

01:13:13,610 --> 01:13:11,400

guy would always go backwards or

1339

01:13:15,950 --> 01:13:13,620

forwards in time into a different body

1340

01:13:18,649 --> 01:13:15,960

and he had to find his way

1341

01:13:22,330 --> 01:13:18,659

to his friend to go try and get back to

1342

01:13:24,830 --> 01:13:22,340

his new body back to the internet

1343

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:24,840

that was a good idea for a show he would

1344

01:13:28,370 --> 01:13:26,880

like leap into other people's lives and

1345

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:28,380

have to live their life for a little

1346

01:13:33,410 --> 01:13:29,840

while while trying to get to the next

1347

01:13:35,870 --> 01:13:33,420

leap or something right that's a great

1348

01:13:38,270 --> 01:13:35,880

show that's actually have you ever read

1349

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:38,280

uh The Dark Tower series by Stephen King

1350

01:13:43,610 --> 01:13:41,280

yes okay Jonathan's through you remember

1351

01:13:45,709 --> 01:13:43,620

how the the dancing was going through

1352

01:13:47,930 --> 01:13:45,719

doors and gone inside of people's bodies

1353

01:13:50,510 --> 01:13:47,940

your astral projection you know it's

1354

01:13:52,130 --> 01:13:50,520

been many years but yeah I think so yeah

1355

01:13:53,689 --> 01:13:52,140

I think I think it's where they got the

1356

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:53,699

idea for that from

1357

01:14:00,410 --> 01:13:57,120

it's like um I just like come up with

1358

01:14:02,270 --> 01:14:00,420

something original man I just you know

1359

01:14:04,250 --> 01:14:02,280

or give us a good spot that the people

1360

01:14:06,350 --> 01:14:04,260

from a science fiction novel but what

1361

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:06,360

about sliders that was kind of like that

1362

01:14:09,830 --> 01:14:08,159

too they would slide into all these

1363

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:09,840

alternate Earths and they were trying to

1364

01:14:14,930 --> 01:14:13,440

get back to their Earth so and every one

1365

01:14:16,250 --> 01:14:14,940

of the Earth's things were a little bit

1366

01:14:24,850 --> 01:14:16,260

different

1367

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:29,570

he leaked into his into his dad's body

1368

01:14:35,260 --> 01:14:32,880

and if he doesn't impregnate his mom at

1369

01:14:37,750 --> 01:14:35,270

a certain time he won't be born

1370

01:14:40,430 --> 01:14:37,760

[Laughter]

1371

01:14:43,250 --> 01:14:40,440

that's pretty crazy you know that

1372

01:14:45,470 --> 01:14:43,260

reminds me there is there is there was

1373

01:14:49,149 --> 01:14:45,480

breaking news from Corey Goode about

1374

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:49,159

Earth women not long ago were they easy

1375

01:14:54,950 --> 01:14:51,440

no remember

1376

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:54,960

apparently or allegedly the way this

1377

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:57,600

story goes from Corey good is and and I

1378

01:15:02,209 --> 01:15:00,000

I think this is by Design because it's

1379

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:02,219

all old ladies that follow Corey good

1380

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:05,840

and and David Wilcox but apparently

1381

01:15:13,070 --> 01:15:10,800

Wilcox said that there's these uh these

1382

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:13,080

really hot dude aliens that look like

1383

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:14,159

Thor

1384

01:15:18,590 --> 01:15:16,320

and they're from the planet Saturn or

1385

01:15:20,270 --> 01:15:18,600

maybe Venus I don't remember and they

1386

01:15:23,290 --> 01:15:20,280

and they come to Earth but they only

1387

01:15:26,209 --> 01:15:23,300

want to bang old broads

1388

01:15:27,310 --> 01:15:26,219

like he actually said that that was like

1389

01:15:30,890 --> 01:15:27,320

part of it

1390

01:15:33,169 --> 01:15:30,900

that was like part of a that was part of

1391

01:15:36,830 --> 01:15:33,179

a video update that he made that was

1392

01:15:39,410 --> 01:15:36,840

like secret space update you know like

1393

01:15:40,490 --> 01:15:39,420

I don't know if if you haven't seen it

1394

01:15:42,410 --> 01:15:40,500

you know what we're gonna we're gonna

1395

01:15:44,090 --> 01:15:42,420

play it we're having a celebration if

1396

01:15:46,970 --> 01:15:44,100

you're just joining us of one million

1397

01:15:49,010 --> 01:15:46,980

views here on Truth Seekers and here was

1398

01:15:51,709 --> 01:15:49,020

one of our previous stories of breaking

1399

01:15:54,169 --> 01:15:51,719

news update and uh panel members just

1400

01:16:14,709 --> 01:15:54,179

hold on and and uh we'll be back on the

1401

01:16:25,930 --> 01:16:16,050

thank you

1402

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:28,370

oops accidentally hit the button but

1403

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:30,719

yeah we are at War and it is a different

1404

01:16:38,270 --> 01:16:34,560

War than we have ever witnessed

1405

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:38,280

the uh the robes Galactic Federation

1406

01:16:44,090 --> 01:16:41,760

that many are so excited to be in

1407

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:44,100

communion with you know we're kicked out

1408

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:48,320

of Andromeda they were fighting

1409

01:16:55,070 --> 01:16:52,159

with the negative in that Galaxy and

1410

01:17:01,370 --> 01:16:55,080

they are headquartered on a planet

1411

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:01,380

called Venus and you know we have so see

1412

01:17:04,850 --> 01:17:02,880

if this story sounds familiar we have

1413

01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:04,860

Angelic looking

1414

01:17:12,110 --> 01:17:08,640

ETS from Venus who are coming down to

1415

01:17:15,050 --> 01:17:12,120

earth and having affairs with women who

1416

01:17:18,350 --> 01:17:15,060

they find fair and in this case it's

1417

01:17:27,290 --> 01:17:18,360

elderly women but I

1418

01:17:27,300 --> 01:17:31,970

and in this case it's elderly women

1419

01:17:37,390 --> 01:17:34,490

like more mature women I don't know

1420

01:17:41,209 --> 01:17:37,400

wow did you hear that the aliens from

1421

01:17:44,930 --> 01:17:41,219

from Venus

1422

01:17:48,169 --> 01:17:44,940

they only want to bang all broads right

1423

01:17:50,450 --> 01:17:48,179

yeah make sure you understand that so

1424

01:17:52,189 --> 01:17:50,460

this is a true Seekers exclusive story

1425

01:17:54,770 --> 01:17:52,199

okay

1426

01:17:57,410 --> 01:17:54,780

this is a new truth Seekers exclusive

1427

01:17:59,870 --> 01:17:57,420

story according to Corey Goode there are

1428

01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:59,880

aliens for the planet Venus coming down

1429

01:18:03,770 --> 01:18:01,440

to earth

1430

01:18:07,370 --> 01:18:03,780

to find women that they find fair but

1431

01:18:09,950 --> 01:18:07,380

apparently those aliens from another

1432

01:18:12,350 --> 01:18:09,960

planet come in here only want to bang

1433

01:18:14,930 --> 01:18:12,360

old broads okay they don't want to bang

1434

01:18:16,370 --> 01:18:14,940

any young hot rods they want to bang old

1435

01:18:18,830 --> 01:18:16,380

broad maybe they got an old broad

1436

01:18:20,570 --> 01:18:18,840

finish mom fetish Grandma fetish who

1437

01:18:23,390 --> 01:18:20,580

knows

1438

01:18:26,030 --> 01:18:23,400

this is not supposed to this is serious

1439

01:18:28,189 --> 01:18:26,040

okay this is some serious [h\_\_h] we're

1440

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:28,199

talking about those aliens want to bang

1441

01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:30,480

all broads

1442

01:18:37,850 --> 01:18:34,920

where does he get this from how in what

1443

01:18:39,709 --> 01:18:37,860

Universe does he think this this sounds

1444

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:39,719

like it makes sense okay there's these

1445

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,520

aliens and they're coming here to bang

1446

01:18:44,510 --> 01:18:43,199

human chicks but they only want to bang

1447

01:18:46,729 --> 01:18:44,520

the old ones

1448

01:18:50,570 --> 01:18:46,739

apparently they like all broads right

1449

01:18:55,610 --> 01:18:53,510

so yeah I don't think it's exciting or

1450

01:18:58,250 --> 01:18:55,620

good that some

1451

01:19:00,050 --> 01:18:58,260

goddamn aliens from another planet in

1452

01:19:02,810 --> 01:19:00,060

our solar system are coming here to bang

1453

01:19:05,810 --> 01:19:02,820

our old broads all right some of them

1454

01:19:08,270 --> 01:19:05,820

old broads are still hot and cougars and

1455

01:19:12,770 --> 01:19:08,280

they're definitely still bangable and I

1456

01:19:15,470 --> 01:19:12,780

for one I will speak for all of Earth

1457

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:15,480

and all the men on earth when I say that

1458

01:19:21,169 --> 01:19:18,719

we the men of earth do not want aliens

1459

01:19:24,590 --> 01:19:21,179

from another planet coming here bang our

1460

01:19:26,810 --> 01:19:24,600

hot chick old cougars all right so

1461

01:19:29,090 --> 01:19:26,820

there's a lot of men on Earth that are

1462

01:19:32,510 --> 01:19:29,100

getting a little older they're divorced

1463

01:19:34,970 --> 01:19:32,520

they never got married whatever and they

1464

01:19:38,570 --> 01:19:34,980

need a piece all right and them old

1465

01:19:39,709 --> 01:19:38,580

cougars are easy targets sometimes so I

1466

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:39,719

want to just

1467

01:19:45,410 --> 01:19:43,679

say for the benefit of Earth people that

1468

01:19:47,630 --> 01:19:45,420

Corey Goode should go talk to those

1469

01:19:49,310 --> 01:19:47,640

aliens and tell them to stop banging our

1470

01:19:50,330 --> 01:19:49,320

old broads I

1471

01:19:52,010 --> 01:19:50,340

am

1472

01:19:55,189 --> 01:19:52,020

absolutely

1473

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:55,199

convinced that if we just let them bang

1474

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:56,640

our old broads they're going to be

1475

01:20:02,810 --> 01:20:00,000

banging our young broads next okay can't

1476

01:20:04,970 --> 01:20:02,820

have a bang at our young broads if I'm

1477

01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:04,980

telling you right now if we let these

1478

01:20:09,410 --> 01:20:07,440

aliens bang the old broads here they're

1479

01:20:11,810 --> 01:20:09,420

gonna start with banging the old broads

1480

01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:11,820

and the Cougars and eventually they're

1481

01:20:15,410 --> 01:20:13,679

going to want to bang the young hot ones

1482

01:20:17,510 --> 01:20:15,420

all right and we do not need that

1483

01:20:20,510 --> 01:20:17,520

competition have you seen pictures of

1484

01:20:23,090 --> 01:20:20,520

these aliens those are hot dudes

1485

01:20:25,850 --> 01:20:23,100

those are hot dudes they look like Chris

1486

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:25,860

Hensley from Thor am I saying that right

1487

01:20:30,590 --> 01:20:28,320

I think so

1488

01:20:33,709 --> 01:20:30,600

listen we do not need this kind of

1489

01:20:35,870 --> 01:20:33,719

competition okay

1490

01:20:38,810 --> 01:20:35,880

um and and I'm gonna just show you a

1491

01:20:41,890 --> 01:20:38,820

little bit I'm gonna show you

1492

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:41,900

we can't have these look at these guys

1493

01:20:49,370 --> 01:20:45,600

look at this you want to compete

1494

01:20:51,830 --> 01:20:49,380

do you really as a as a human male want

1495

01:20:53,649 --> 01:20:51,840

to have to compete with those Nordic

1496

01:20:55,669 --> 01:20:53,659

alien men

1497

01:21:01,490 --> 01:20:55,679

look at that

1498

01:21:06,410 --> 01:21:01,500

cheekbones Perfect Skin Perfect Teeth

1499

01:21:07,930 --> 01:21:06,420

probably Perfect Nails probably right

1500

01:21:10,729 --> 01:21:07,940

look at this

1501  
01:21:13,850 --> 01:21:10,739  
do you want to compete with that dude

1502  
01:21:15,709 --> 01:21:13,860  
for old broads you're trying to bang or

1503  
01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:15,719  
worse yet if you want to compete with

1504  
01:21:19,610 --> 01:21:18,000  
that dude for young broads you're trying

1505  
01:21:21,950 --> 01:21:19,620  
to bang

1506  
01:21:24,890 --> 01:21:21,960  
come on man

1507  
01:21:26,810 --> 01:21:24,900  
Corey's good this is

1508  
01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:26,820  
Corey good is bringing us terrible news

1509  
01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:30,239  
because all men on Earth are are right

1510  
01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:33,920  
now we have to compete with some hot

1511  
01:21:39,169 --> 01:21:36,960  
alien dudes that come here to Bangor old

1512  
01:21:40,610 --> 01:21:39,179  
broads and I'm telling you if we let

1513  
01:21:42,410 --> 01:21:40,620

them bang our old broads they're going

1514

01:21:46,010 --> 01:21:42,420

to want to bang the young hot ones too

1515

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:46,020

no no you can't give these aliens an

1516

01:22:09,010 --> 01:22:01,729

that's quality breaking news right there

1517

01:22:14,570 --> 01:22:11,570

I just don't know where he got that from

1518

01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:14,580

or why he thought you know what my

1519

01:22:18,530 --> 01:22:16,800

audience is mostly older ladies so I'll

1520

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:18,540

tell them that these hot alien dudes

1521

01:22:24,169 --> 01:22:20,400

want to come here and bang them and

1522

01:22:24,179 --> 01:22:28,370

it's like the Cosmopolitan

1523

01:22:32,930 --> 01:22:30,350

yeah I don't know if you guys heard too

1524

01:22:35,570 --> 01:22:32,940

but there's a there's a new kind of

1525

01:22:38,630 --> 01:22:35,580

genes these uh they're Greer Stephen

1526

01:22:41,149 --> 01:22:38,640

Greer jeans did you hear about this from

1527

01:22:42,830 --> 01:22:41,159

UFO garage has the exclusive story on it

1528

01:22:45,649 --> 01:22:42,840

by the way you can subscribe to UFO

1529

01:22:48,110 --> 01:22:45,659

garage it's uh in the description of our

1530

01:22:49,729 --> 01:22:48,120

video there's these special new jeans

1531

01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:49,739

out by Stephen Greer and there's

1532

01:22:53,330 --> 01:22:51,360

something else here let's take a look

1533

01:22:55,560 --> 01:22:53,340

comfortable

1534

01:22:57,550 --> 01:22:55,570

durable stylish

1535

01:23:00,350 --> 01:22:57,560

[Music]

1536

01:23:02,510 --> 01:23:00,360

customizable extra room in the left or

1537

01:23:04,490 --> 01:23:02,520

the right pant leg it doesn't matter if

1538

01:23:07,790 --> 01:23:04,500

you lean to the left or to the right

1539

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:07,800

just like the UAP topic these jeans are

1540

01:23:11,390 --> 01:23:09,360

non-partisan

1541

01:23:13,490 --> 01:23:11,400

you've been waiting for disclosure long

1542

01:23:16,189 --> 01:23:13,500

enough you've also been waiting for a

1543

01:23:18,530 --> 01:23:16,199

pair of non-partisan jeans the wait is

1544

01:23:26,330 --> 01:23:18,540

over for both disclosure

1545

01:23:26,340 --> 01:23:30,350

apparently

1546

01:23:34,970 --> 01:23:32,750

making enough money uh selling

1547

01:23:39,649 --> 01:23:34,980

disclosure so we had to come up with a

1548

01:23:46,850 --> 01:23:43,610

he goes out and buys like Old Navy

1549

01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:46,860

just check the price up

1550

01:23:53,090 --> 01:23:49,380

this has alien sperm on it here you go

1551

01:23:58,250 --> 01:23:55,550

yeah remember that one guy uh

1552

01:24:00,169 --> 01:23:58,260

we called it we called that story PhD

1553

01:24:02,810 --> 01:24:00,179

painting gate that alien abduction

1554

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,820

researcher David Jacobs he was telling

1555

01:24:07,790 --> 01:24:05,280

this woman to send her panties while she

1556

01:24:09,709 --> 01:24:07,800

was under hypnosis send me her panties

1557

01:24:11,630 --> 01:24:09,719

but don't tell anybody that I told you

1558

01:24:14,510 --> 01:24:11,640

to send me your panties let's keep it a

1559

01:24:16,189 --> 01:24:14,520

secret like that's creepy as [h\_\_\h] dude

1560

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:16,199

that's that's like the mardock stuff

1561

01:24:22,270 --> 01:24:18,960

right no that's so creepy

1562

01:24:24,830 --> 01:24:22,280

Jesus Christ this is the same

1563

01:24:26,990 --> 01:24:24,840

I mean it

1564

01:24:29,750 --> 01:24:27,000

and I don't have I didn't have an idea

1565

01:24:29,760 --> 01:24:34,850

first time I was in this I'm here seven

1566

01:24:39,709 --> 01:24:37,070

yeah and apparently you know

1567

01:24:41,090 --> 01:24:39,719

whistleblowers are all the rage now UFO

1568

01:24:43,550 --> 01:24:41,100

garage did a great piece on

1569

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:43,560

whistleblowers too uh let's share that

1570

01:24:49,370 --> 01:24:45,840

and again you can subscribe to UFO

1571

01:24:49,380 --> 01:24:54,169

wait a minute

1572

01:24:58,850 --> 01:24:56,030

good evening America I'm Deb Nederland

1573

01:25:00,290 --> 01:24:58,860

with action Journal News this evening we

1574

01:25:02,750 --> 01:25:00,300

have the pleasure of speaking with an

1575

01:25:05,810 --> 01:25:02,760

ex-military whistleblower who claims to

1576

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:05,820

have worked at a secret facility

1577

01:25:09,410 --> 01:25:07,440

even though we're concealing your

1578

01:25:10,850 --> 01:25:09,420

identity this evening could you tell us

1579

01:25:13,550 --> 01:25:10,860

a little about yourself

1580

01:25:16,990 --> 01:25:13,560

uh well I'm from the Midwest originally

1581

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:17,000

and during the military when I was 18

1582

01:25:21,890 --> 01:25:19,920

and I've been working there uh

1583

01:25:25,370 --> 01:25:21,900

up until recently so

1584

01:25:27,410 --> 01:25:25,380

I was involved in a number of black

1585

01:25:29,570 --> 01:25:27,420

budget projects including underground

1586

01:25:31,250 --> 01:25:29,580

military bases I saw all kinds of crazy

1587

01:25:32,090 --> 01:25:31,260

stuff there

1588

01:25:34,070 --> 01:25:32,100

um

1589

01:25:38,030 --> 01:25:34,080

ask me about it and I'll tell you I'm an

1590

01:25:40,669 --> 01:25:38,040

open book very interesting now

1591

01:25:42,410 --> 01:25:40,679

where are the aliens from right right so

1592

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:42,420

I get that question a lot and I will

1593

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:45,840

tell you uh I'll tell you that it's it's

1594

01:25:49,090 --> 01:25:48,000

you're not gonna like what you hear and

1595

01:25:51,350 --> 01:25:49,100

uh

1596

01:25:53,570 --> 01:25:51,360

a lot of people aren't ready for that

1597

01:25:55,310 --> 01:25:53,580

answer yeah but I will tell you I'll be

1598

01:25:57,950 --> 01:25:55,320

straight up forward

1599

01:25:58,669 --> 01:25:57,960

always will be with you

1600

01:26:00,890 --> 01:25:58,679

um

1601  
01:26:01,970 --> 01:26:00,900  
and I'm just that's who I am that's my

1602  
01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:01,980  
background

1603  
01:26:08,930 --> 01:26:03,840  
um I was taught to serve the public and

1604  
01:26:11,149 --> 01:26:08,940  
to uh be on your side so yes okay why is

1605  
01:26:11,650 --> 01:26:11,159  
the government so secretive about what

1606  
01:26:13,030 --> 01:26:11,660  
we're seeing

1607  
01:26:16,669 --> 01:26:13,040  
[Music]

1608  
01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,560  
what

1609  
01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:21,360  
[Music]

1610  
01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:26,159  
how do the aliens travel yes so

1611  
01:26:31,729 --> 01:26:29,520  
I'm so sorry uh yes so absolutely the

1612  
01:26:34,970 --> 01:26:31,739  
American public needs to know what I saw

1613  
01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:34,980

and what I saw I can tell you it's

1614

01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:37,440

frankly very terrifying uh and very

1615

01:26:41,810 --> 01:26:38,639

interesting and you're going to want to

1616

01:26:43,850 --> 01:26:41,820

know when I know and I'm gonna lay it

1617

01:26:45,890 --> 01:26:43,860

all out there today I'm laying it on the

1618

01:26:47,870 --> 01:26:45,900

line I'm gonna be eating a

1619

01:26:50,750 --> 01:26:47,880

straightforward with you as I can be

1620

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:50,760

without crossing any lines but I will

1621

01:26:57,610 --> 01:26:52,800

tell you everything I know

1622

01:27:05,750 --> 01:27:01,370

ah it seems that he's falling asleep

1623

01:27:05,760 --> 01:27:09,050

who booked this guy

1624

01:27:13,729 --> 01:27:10,990

you're fired

1625

01:27:15,050 --> 01:27:13,739

all right I'm sorry uh what was that

1626  
01:27:16,610 --> 01:27:15,060  
what was the next question well this has

1627  
01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:16,620  
been a complete waste of time with

1628  
01:27:21,210 --> 01:27:19,440  
action Journal News I'm Deb Nederland

1629  
01:27:35,290 --> 01:27:21,220  
good night America

1630  
01:27:38,930 --> 01:27:35,300  
[Music]

1631  
01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:38,940  
I gotta get ahead to court

1632  
01:27:44,209 --> 01:27:41,040  
of course you had it what do they pay

1633  
01:27:46,970 --> 01:27:44,219  
you people for that was my hair

1634  
01:27:53,709 --> 01:27:46,980  
wonderful I can always trust you Deborah

1635  
01:27:57,649 --> 01:27:56,330  
The Whistleblower craze is in full

1636  
01:27:59,169 --> 01:27:57,659  
effect and I have a feeling we're going

1637  
01:28:02,030 --> 01:27:59,179  
to see a lot more of them

1638  
01:28:04,669 --> 01:28:02,040

and uh here's Terry Joyce who's always

1639

01:28:06,669 --> 01:28:04,679

up for blowing a whistle uh boy that

1640

01:28:14,450 --> 01:28:06,679

sounded terrible

1641

01:28:18,890 --> 01:28:17,209

yeah Terry Joyce is from not my rabbit

1642

01:28:20,510 --> 01:28:18,900

hole on YouTube you should look her up

1643

01:28:22,490 --> 01:28:20,520

if you're not already a subscriber you

1644

01:28:24,830 --> 01:28:22,500

you would enjoy it are you done fighting

1645

01:28:27,250 --> 01:28:24,840

with these crazy people yet Terry yeah

1646

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,260

yeah yeah I'm done I'm done yeah

1647

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:29,760

Terry's show for the past three weeks

1648

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:31,679

have been like this crazy [h\_\_h] said

1649

01:28:37,250 --> 01:28:34,320

this and now this crazy [h\_\_h] said this

1650

01:28:39,709 --> 01:28:37,260

and now this crazy [h\_\_h] said this and

1651  
01:28:42,410 --> 01:28:39,719  
there is other crazy [h\_\_h] said this too

1652  
01:28:43,669 --> 01:28:42,420  
and it I try to follow it but after a

1653  
01:28:45,770 --> 01:28:43,679  
while I was just like all right she's

1654  
01:28:47,870 --> 01:28:45,780  
covering the crazy [h\_\_h] story I don't

1655  
01:28:51,050 --> 01:28:47,880  
know what they're doing what the [h\_\_h] is

1656  
01:28:52,250 --> 01:28:51,060  
going on Terry well I got tired of it I

1657  
01:28:53,930 --> 01:28:52,260  
just finally went you know I gotta move

1658  
01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:53,940  
on from this but

1659  
01:28:58,729 --> 01:28:56,400  
um some of the the research that I was

1660  
01:28:59,870 --> 01:28:58,739  
doing concerning the 17th letter of the

1661  
01:29:02,270 --> 01:28:59,880  
alphabet

1662  
01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:02,280  
has caused this I think it's a

1663  
01:29:08,689 --> 01:29:05,040

manifestation of drama that they keep

1664

01:29:10,430 --> 01:29:08,699

people distracted under so it got pretty

1665

01:29:12,770 --> 01:29:10,440

scary like I had to make a couple of

1666

01:29:14,510 --> 01:29:12,780

police reports and stuff so it was kind

1667

01:29:17,770 --> 01:29:14,520

of like

1668

01:29:21,050 --> 01:29:17,780

um you know the bar of the harassment

1669

01:29:24,290 --> 01:29:21,060

Rose to you know not such a great area

1670

01:29:25,850 --> 01:29:24,300

but um I've pretty much got it under I

1671

01:29:29,470 --> 01:29:25,860

think I got it under control now so I'm

1672

01:29:34,129 --> 01:29:32,149

I don't think that the crazy are gonna

1673

01:29:36,590 --> 01:29:34,139

let you go that's the problem with crazy

1674

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:36,600

once they get a hold of you then they

1675

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:38,400

start watching your show and everything

1676

01:29:42,530 --> 01:29:40,080

you say and then they start making

1677

01:29:45,890 --> 01:29:42,540

videos making you out to be the bad

1678

01:29:49,070 --> 01:29:45,900

person and it's been going a while now

1679

01:29:51,290 --> 01:29:49,080

and they are yeah they are they are

1680

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:51,300

batshit crazy these people and she's

1681

01:29:56,090 --> 01:29:54,000

fighting with their bat [h\_\_\h] crazy they

1682

01:29:59,390 --> 01:29:56,100

are they are I've got it for three weeks

1683

01:30:02,930 --> 01:29:59,400

I'm like step away from the crazy this

1684

01:30:05,629 --> 01:30:02,940

[h\_\_\h] is crazy just what like just like

1685

01:30:07,250 --> 01:30:05,639

say [h\_\_\h] I don't have crazy pills I

1686

01:30:10,129 --> 01:30:07,260

can't even translate what the [h\_\_\h] you

1687

01:30:12,410 --> 01:30:10,139

are saying you know leave me alone you

1688

01:30:15,050 --> 01:30:12,420

crazy [h\_\_\h] right yeah I mean screaming

1689

01:30:18,290 --> 01:30:15,060

and yelling and just like just really

1690

01:30:20,870 --> 01:30:18,300

weird [h\_\_\h] and I'm like wow

1691

01:30:22,070 --> 01:30:20,880

um but here's the thing I mean yeah I

1692

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:22,080

probably they probably are gonna

1693

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:23,520

continue matter of fact I think they're

1694

01:30:28,129 --> 01:30:24,719

probably gonna start at eight o'clock

1695

01:30:31,010 --> 01:30:28,139

tonight on me on on a channel but it's

1696

01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:31,020

like I can't control it so what the the

1697

01:30:34,669 --> 01:30:32,639

only thing I could do is just just go

1698

01:30:37,189 --> 01:30:34,679

about my business now you know I mean

1699

01:30:37,990 --> 01:30:37,199

like I'm interested in this whole

1700

01:30:42,229 --> 01:30:38,000

um

1701

01:30:44,030 --> 01:30:42,239

David grush uh disclosure and and the

1702

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:44,040

commentary that everybody's going on I

1703

01:30:50,090 --> 01:30:47,040

think I'd rather focus on uh watching

1704

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:50,100

that unfold and do commentary then uh at

1705

01:30:55,550 --> 01:30:52,800

the moment I think you mean watching it

1706

01:30:57,530 --> 01:30:55,560

fall apart because and and by the way

1707

01:30:59,930 --> 01:30:57,540

this is when I get pissed off because

1708

01:31:01,610 --> 01:30:59,940

you know there are these UFO circle jerk

1709

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:01,620

shows that are calling this guy the

1710

01:31:06,050 --> 01:31:03,600

second coming of Christ and they're

1711

01:31:09,290 --> 01:31:06,060

getting 500 live viewers a thousand live

1712

01:31:12,110 --> 01:31:09,300

viewers right and we did like real

1713

01:31:15,050 --> 01:31:12,120

reporting on him and showed that he went

1714

01:31:16,910 --> 01:31:15,060

to the Canadian Parliament and had

1715

01:31:19,550 --> 01:31:16,920

meetings with Gary Nolan and Ross

1716

01:31:21,530 --> 01:31:19,560

colpard and him and nobody really cared

1717

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,540

it's kind of sad people don't want the

1718

01:31:25,250 --> 01:31:23,520

truth behind that guy they want they

1719

01:31:27,410 --> 01:31:25,260

want him to just confirm what they

1720

01:31:29,209 --> 01:31:27,420

already believe you know the aliens are

1721

01:31:32,330 --> 01:31:29,219

here we got these bodies we got an

1722

01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:32,340

intact craft and it appears that

1723

01:31:37,250 --> 01:31:35,040

everybody that he is connected to is all

1724

01:31:38,530 --> 01:31:37,260

the same people that brought us the tsa

1725

01:31:43,129 --> 01:31:38,540

scam

1726

01:31:45,229 --> 01:31:43,139

fake disclosure you know David Gross

1727

01:31:47,149 --> 01:31:45,239

information he's put nothing new on the

1728

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:47,159

table he's just said we've got crash

1729

01:31:54,649 --> 01:31:49,199

discs and dead alien bodies that's

1730

01:31:59,149 --> 01:31:56,390

it was a new material it's just like

1731

01:32:02,810 --> 01:31:59,159

recycled an old story

1732

01:32:06,590 --> 01:32:02,820

well he's definitely not seen anything

1733

01:32:09,950 --> 01:32:06,600

that hasn't been already discussed

1734

01:32:12,410 --> 01:32:09,960

it's kind of interesting to watch uh an

1735

01:32:14,990 --> 01:32:12,420

outlet like news nation and then to see

1736

01:32:16,729 --> 01:32:15,000

some of the other outlets kind of mildly

1737

01:32:18,649 --> 01:32:16,739

I'm talking about in the mainstream

1738

01:32:21,169 --> 01:32:18,659

media pick up and go with this

1739

01:32:23,030 --> 01:32:21,179

particular story

1740

01:32:25,129 --> 01:32:23,040

um I think the real problem is is that

1741

01:32:26,750 --> 01:32:25,139

there there's no data there's still no

1742

01:32:29,629 --> 01:32:26,760

data there's still there's still a

1743

01:32:31,550 --> 01:32:29,639

Smoking Gun and and until that can

1744

01:32:34,010 --> 01:32:31,560

really be presented to people it's still

1745

01:32:36,169 --> 01:32:34,020

going to be in this sort of

1746

01:32:38,209 --> 01:32:36,179

um yeah I think it's going to take I

1747

01:32:40,490 --> 01:32:38,219

think it would take one hell of a piece

1748

01:32:43,490 --> 01:32:40,500

of Smoking Gun proof or evidence that

1749

01:32:45,770 --> 01:32:43,500

would be irrefutable and undebatable

1750

01:32:49,129 --> 01:32:45,780

before people actually pay attention

1751  
01:32:51,050 --> 01:32:49,139  
because I think largely it's just to

1752  
01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:51,060  
most regular people this guy just came

1753  
01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:52,800  
across as just another whack-a-doo

1754  
01:32:56,870 --> 01:32:54,960  
saying crazy things without any evidence

1755  
01:32:58,729 --> 01:32:56,880  
and there's always some convenient

1756  
01:33:00,830 --> 01:32:58,739  
excuse like well I have the evidence but

1757  
01:33:03,229 --> 01:33:00,840  
it's classified so you can't see it but

1758  
01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:03,239  
I showed it to Congress yeah whatever

1759  
01:33:07,729 --> 01:33:06,000  
you know and now it appears that a lot

1760  
01:33:10,189 --> 01:33:07,739  
of the original reporting was completely

1761  
01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:10,199  
and totally inaccurate on him like the

1762  
01:33:14,030 --> 01:33:11,760  
people that sold the story misled

1763  
01:33:16,430 --> 01:33:14,040

everybody that they massaged all the

1764

01:33:19,729 --> 01:33:16,440

data they were very deceptive and

1765

01:33:22,189 --> 01:33:19,739

manipulate to make the story seem

1766

01:33:24,050 --> 01:33:22,199

plausible or real they kept hammering on

1767

01:33:26,270 --> 01:33:24,060

his credentials and

1768

01:33:27,950 --> 01:33:26,280

sorry but this would not be the first

1769

01:33:30,050 --> 01:33:27,960

time that a guy that has a lot of good

1770

01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:30,060

credentials came out and said Wackadoo

1771

01:33:34,010 --> 01:33:32,159

[h\_\_\h] and then never never proved it

1772

01:33:36,110 --> 01:33:34,020

we've I did that whole show on

1773

01:33:37,129 --> 01:33:36,120

whistleblowers none of them ever proved

1774

01:33:39,530 --> 01:33:37,139

anything

1775

01:33:42,530 --> 01:33:39,540

you know I I watched this I watched the

1776

01:33:45,470 --> 01:33:42,540

video the interview of him the other day

1777

01:33:48,530 --> 01:33:45,480

and then I watched a um another guy who

1778

01:33:50,930 --> 01:33:48,540

claimed to be a profiler now these are

1779

01:33:53,390 --> 01:33:50,940

just some of the things that I do and I

1780

01:33:56,510 --> 01:33:53,400

was watching it and it's like this guy

1781

01:33:58,850 --> 01:33:56,520

has been programmed to be put in this

1782

01:34:02,870 --> 01:33:58,860

position yeah he might be telling the

1783

01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:02,880

truth but the truth as he is is it

1784

01:34:10,189 --> 01:34:07,679

as he's been shown it but he's dead he's

1785

01:34:13,250 --> 01:34:10,199

definitely part of the agenda and and I

1786

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:13,260

feel honestly I feel that it's just um

1787

01:34:18,649 --> 01:34:15,360

it's just another agenda to see how many

1788

01:34:22,370 --> 01:34:18,659

people are being sucked into this [\h\_\_\h]

1789

01:34:24,890 --> 01:34:22,380

okay it's just like come on we we're way

1790

01:34:26,990 --> 01:34:24,900

past waiting for the government to

1791

01:34:30,169 --> 01:34:27,000

disclose anything and when they do it's

1792

01:34:33,050 --> 01:34:30,179

just rubbish anyway there's enough out

1793

01:34:35,290 --> 01:34:33,060

here having real bloody experiences we

1794

01:34:37,790 --> 01:34:35,300

none of us can actually say we know 100

1795

01:34:40,129 --> 01:34:37,800

who these things are what these things

1796

01:34:42,350 --> 01:34:40,139

are where they come from and as long as

1797

01:34:45,050 --> 01:34:42,360

we stay in our authentic truth about

1798

01:34:47,629 --> 01:34:45,060

that we gotta find some proper [\h\_\_\h]

1799

01:34:49,370 --> 01:34:47,639

information we don't need the bloody

1800

01:34:51,649 --> 01:34:49,380

government and I'm you know it's like

1801  
01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:51,659  
it's just a bloody joke when I see these

1802  
01:34:55,189 --> 01:34:53,040  
whistleblowers coming out and you're

1803  
01:34:57,590 --> 01:34:55,199  
saying old whistleblowers

1804  
01:34:59,990 --> 01:34:57,600  
we've been around 20 bloody years

1805  
01:35:01,490 --> 01:35:00,000  
watching these guys develop their

1806  
01:35:03,770 --> 01:35:01,500  
stories

1807  
01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:03,780  
come on I've watched yeah and the the

1808  
01:35:08,209 --> 01:35:06,239  
other issue is that you know I have a

1809  
01:35:10,490 --> 01:35:08,219  
real issue with them even using the term

1810  
01:35:13,490 --> 01:35:10,500  
whistleblower because like Snowden had

1811  
01:35:16,129 --> 01:35:13,500  
terabytes of data he gave to reporters

1812  
01:35:18,850 --> 01:35:16,139  
and and it all panned out to be real and

1813  
01:35:22,250 --> 01:35:18,860

accurate and pristine data that was real

1814

01:35:25,729 --> 01:35:22,260

and and backed up everything that he was

1815

01:35:28,010 --> 01:35:25,739

saying and then we've got you know uh of

1816

01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:28,020

course assigned with

1817

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,000

hundreds of terabytes of government

1818

01:35:33,950 --> 01:35:32,880

videos and documents proving all kinds

1819

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:33,960

of uh

1820

01:35:36,890 --> 01:35:35,760

I don't know I guess you could say like

1821

01:35:39,290 --> 01:35:36,900

uh

1822

01:35:41,629 --> 01:35:39,300

I don't want to go out on a limb here

1823

01:35:44,209 --> 01:35:41,639

but you know all the stuff that's

1824

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,219

Snowden had he he was a whistleblower he

1825

01:35:47,990 --> 01:35:46,800

had all kinds of data his website at

1826

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:48,000

least would be considered a

1827

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:50,880

whistleblower site and Chelsea Manning

1828

01:35:56,810 --> 01:35:54,000

had data and evidence to present and all

1829

01:35:58,610 --> 01:35:56,820

of these people had consequences none of

1830

01:36:01,729 --> 01:35:58,620

these UFO whistleblowers ever get

1831

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:01,739

arrested or you know you know they get

1832

01:36:05,570 --> 01:36:03,600

arrested for running a warehouse but

1833

01:36:08,750 --> 01:36:05,580

that was completely unrelated you know

1834

01:36:11,689 --> 01:36:08,760

like it's still it's just it's childish

1835

01:36:13,610 --> 01:36:11,699

it's like LARPing nonsense to me you

1836

01:36:16,250 --> 01:36:13,620

know here's another and then the other

1837

01:36:18,110 --> 01:36:16,260

issue is that there has now been two

1838

01:36:21,290 --> 01:36:18,120

verifiable government information

1839

01:36:23,209 --> 01:36:21,300

Warfare Specialists who came into the

1840

01:36:26,570 --> 01:36:23,219

UFO community and started telling

1841

01:36:28,250 --> 01:36:26,580

fantastic fairy tales about aliens

1842

01:36:31,930 --> 01:36:28,260

you know I don't think that's a

1843

01:36:35,570 --> 01:36:31,940

coincidence two two different

1844

01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:35,580

you know information Warfare specialists

1845

01:36:40,610 --> 01:36:38,639

that is beyond weird you know like what

1846

01:36:42,770 --> 01:36:40,620

if two information Warfare specialist

1847

01:36:45,080 --> 01:36:42,780

Terry Joyce like infiltrated the Star

1848

01:36:47,330 --> 01:36:45,090

Trek Community you know like

1849

01:36:50,030 --> 01:36:47,340

[Applause]

1850

01:36:52,490 --> 01:36:50,040

like CIA people infiltrating the Star

1851

01:36:55,129 --> 01:36:52,500

Trek community and manipulating the Star

1852

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:55,139

Trek Community but somehow here in UFO

1853

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:58,320

land this is just okay you know and

1854

01:37:02,990 --> 01:37:00,000

people are looking to these information

1855

01:37:05,390 --> 01:37:03,000

Warfare specialist plants in my opinion

1856

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:05,400

to to you know

1857

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:07,440

give them the fairy tales that they want

1858

01:37:11,930 --> 01:37:10,080

to hear so they just do we just forget

1859

01:37:13,610 --> 01:37:11,940

this person is trained in information

1860

01:37:16,010 --> 01:37:13,620

Warfare

1861

01:37:18,890 --> 01:37:16,020

this is CR it's crazy

1862

01:37:21,770 --> 01:37:18,900

well I just I just wonder if it like it

1863

01:37:23,950 --> 01:37:21,780

happens of the same time it came out at

1864

01:37:27,709 --> 01:37:23,960

the same time

1865

01:37:30,169 --> 01:37:27,719

oh we have Mr Ian joining us

1866

01:37:33,709 --> 01:37:30,179

welcome

1867

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:33,719

he never know this guy has like some of

1868

01:37:37,790 --> 01:37:35,280

the most advanced artificial

1869

01:37:40,610 --> 01:37:37,800

intelligence systems on planet Earth he

1870

01:37:44,410 --> 01:37:40,620

can't work a [h\_\_h] microphone every

1871

01:37:52,550 --> 01:37:49,010

hey Mr Ian hi Mr Ian all right well look

1872

01:37:58,430 --> 01:37:54,410

I think he's still trying to work his

1873

01:38:02,030 --> 01:37:58,440

[h\_\_h] microphone he's a Super Genius

1874

01:38:04,610 --> 01:38:02,040

yep see every time

1875

01:38:06,410 --> 01:38:04,620

he's got like all this and all this AI

1876

01:38:09,530 --> 01:38:06,420

software that can like do all this

1877

01:38:12,410 --> 01:38:09,540

amazing stuff right right

1878

01:38:14,149 --> 01:38:12,420

there you are there we are

1879

01:38:17,030 --> 01:38:14,159

there you go you can still have Golden

1880

01:38:19,250 --> 01:38:17,040

Boys And for those who are unaware Mr

1881

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:19,260

Ian is our announcer here because he's

1882

01:38:26,030 --> 01:38:23,280

got this silky radio voice kind of thing

1883

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:26,040

going on right so I want to thank you

1884

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:29,280

for all of your help uh Mr Ian and uh

1885

01:38:35,390 --> 01:38:32,159

spooky as well for helping me to get to

1886

01:38:38,510 --> 01:38:35,400

this uh Milestone of one million views

1887

01:38:41,930 --> 01:38:38,520

for our show Here We Do It For The Love

1888

01:38:45,110 --> 01:38:41,940

We Do It For The Love see he's got that

1889

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:45,120

radio voice yeah we're so proud of you

1890

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:48,320

Stephen very manly voice I love it

1891

01:38:54,350 --> 01:38:52,320

yeah well I yeah I I have an attitude of

1892

01:38:56,510 --> 01:38:54,360

gratitude I I'm thankful to all of you

1893

01:38:59,390 --> 01:38:56,520

because certainly there's so many people

1894

01:39:01,070 --> 01:38:59,400

helped push the show and and posting the

1895

01:39:03,770 --> 01:39:01,080

show on all their social media to help

1896

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:03,780

us to grow the show and we want to thank

1897

01:39:08,030 --> 01:39:05,760

Matt Alfred for kind of generous ten

1898

01:39:09,229 --> 01:39:08,040

dollars said enjoyed everyone's insights

1899

01:39:11,570 --> 01:39:09,239

today thank you for your kindness

1900

01:39:13,790 --> 01:39:11,580

generosity and support of the show it is

1901

01:39:16,970 --> 01:39:13,800

much much appreciated

1902

01:39:19,250 --> 01:39:16,980

and uh Brian verkler is asking if you're

1903

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:19,260

a voice actor Mr Ian

1904

01:39:24,110 --> 01:39:21,600

I don't think so but he could be it's

1905

01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:24,120

it's been suggested in the past but uh

1906

01:39:30,850 --> 01:39:25,679

but no I've never pursued it

1907

01:39:37,370 --> 01:39:32,629

congratulations

1908

01:39:41,330 --> 01:39:39,590

I don't know if I was overconfident or I

1909

01:39:44,990 --> 01:39:41,340

just didn't realize how hard it was

1910

01:39:47,810 --> 01:39:45,000

because you know there is so much

1911

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:47,820

competition now to get some eyes and

1912

01:39:53,090 --> 01:39:50,400

ears on yourself is is um it's it's

1913

01:39:55,610 --> 01:39:53,100

difficult you know and I'm

1914

01:39:57,290 --> 01:39:55,620

I still wonder how we do some of the

1915

01:39:59,209 --> 01:39:57,300

things that we do when we have those

1916

01:40:01,610 --> 01:39:59,219

bigger shows and have like a huge

1917

01:40:03,290 --> 01:40:01,620

audience you know I think about when we

1918

01:40:04,729 --> 01:40:03,300

started the show and there was I'm not

1919

01:40:07,310 --> 01:40:04,739

kidding you I think our first show we

1920

01:40:10,729 --> 01:40:07,320

had four people watching

1921

01:40:13,250 --> 01:40:10,739

and you know that's a hard pill to

1922

01:40:15,290 --> 01:40:13,260

swallow because you I worked on the set

1923

01:40:17,330 --> 01:40:15,300

and the lighting and I worked on the

1924

01:40:19,550 --> 01:40:17,340

music and the bump you know the intro

1925

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:19,560

and the outro and then I've got a good

1926

01:40:23,810 --> 01:40:21,360

guest our first guest here was Jason

1927

01:40:25,550 --> 01:40:23,820

quit and I you know I thought oh well

1928

01:40:27,110 --> 01:40:25,560

Jason's got a big pretty good following

1929

01:40:29,570 --> 01:40:27,120

and he writes a lot of books people like

1930

01:40:32,689 --> 01:40:29,580

so people will tune in we had like four

1931

01:40:34,490 --> 01:40:32,699

people but we just you know keep going

1932

01:40:36,770 --> 01:40:34,500

and watering the garden and eventually

1933

01:40:39,290 --> 01:40:36,780

have 10 people 20 people 30 people 100

1934

01:40:40,729 --> 01:40:39,300

people 200 people 300 people sometimes

1935

01:40:42,890 --> 01:40:40,739

if you're lucky

1936

01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:42,900

and and you know one of the things I

1937

01:40:46,850 --> 01:40:44,639

like is the sky's the limit you don't

1938

01:40:48,890 --> 01:40:46,860

know where the the upper end is just

1939

01:40:51,950 --> 01:40:48,900

keep it's not it's that first thousand

1940

01:40:54,590 --> 01:40:51,960

Subs that's the first Mark you go for

1941

01:40:56,930 --> 01:40:54,600

and yeah I I've been with a few channels

1942

01:40:59,570 --> 01:40:56,940

getting them to a thousand Subs but uh

1943

01:41:03,250 --> 01:40:59,580

we're on the 10 000 Subs Mark now

1944

01:41:06,169 --> 01:41:03,260

Stephen yeah that was my two Originals

1945

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:06,179

everybody is aware my two original goals

1946

01:41:09,649 --> 01:41:08,159

for the show and I knew these were big

1947

01:41:12,169 --> 01:41:09,659

goals but I had no idea they were that

1948

01:41:14,090 --> 01:41:12,179

big was 10 000 subscribers in a million

1949

01:41:15,590 --> 01:41:14,100

views I thought I would hit both in a

1950

01:41:18,290 --> 01:41:15,600

year and here we are it's three years

1951

01:41:21,890 --> 01:41:18,300

later you know and you know it's funny

1952

01:41:24,590 --> 01:41:21,900

though today I had somebody uh a Critic

1953

01:41:27,470 --> 01:41:24,600

a real critic like telling me Oh you

1954

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:27,480

know uh you're doing all these things

1955

01:41:33,709 --> 01:41:30,960

wrong and uh you know I know people that

1956

01:41:36,410 --> 01:41:33,719

grew to 10 000 subscribers in less than

1957

01:41:39,050 --> 01:41:36,420

a year and you know my issue is with it

1958

01:41:41,209 --> 01:41:39,060

show me their their YouTube and if you

1959

01:41:44,450 --> 01:41:41,219

know if they're not doing something

1960

01:41:45,530 --> 01:41:44,460

Shady to get there you know we've been

1961

01:41:48,470 --> 01:41:45,540

very

1962

01:41:49,310 --> 01:41:48,480

um ethical with what we do here we

1963

01:41:51,470 --> 01:41:49,320

didn't

1964

01:41:53,450 --> 01:41:51,480

um oh welcome back I'm sorry we you know

1965

01:41:55,310 --> 01:41:53,460

we didn't do a lot of Click bait garbage

1966

01:41:57,649 --> 01:41:55,320

we didn't interview these big name

1967

01:42:01,070 --> 01:41:57,659

guests and let them tell their Fairy

1968

01:42:02,990 --> 01:42:01,080

Tales without challenging them so it's

1969

01:42:06,169 --> 01:42:03,000

almost a miracle that we got this far

1970

01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:06,179

doing it without like being complete

1971

01:42:13,609 --> 01:42:10,159

sellout [h\_\_h] like so many people

1972

01:42:15,169 --> 01:42:13,619

the best way though the best way yeah I

1973

01:42:17,149 --> 01:42:15,179

think for a long term I have to be able

1974

01:42:20,450 --> 01:42:17,159

to Deliverance myself and and you know

1975

01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:20,460

I'm and I'm sure there is some real

1976

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:22,320

[h\_\_\h] that started a little bit

1977

01:42:27,169 --> 01:42:24,960

after me that are past me but they they

1978

01:42:30,350 --> 01:42:27,179

do the Circle Jerks we're not doing the

1979

01:42:32,450 --> 01:42:30,360

UFO circle jerk so it's it's a lot more

1980

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:32,460

difficult for us because we're we're not

1981

01:42:36,950 --> 01:42:35,040

just selling out to to sell this show

1982

01:42:39,470 --> 01:42:36,960

you know

1983

01:42:41,750 --> 01:42:39,480

but Integrity is important

1984

01:42:43,970 --> 01:42:41,760

yeah and I was reminded too somebody

1985

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:43,980

asked me of some of my favorite things

1986

01:42:49,669 --> 01:42:46,800

from the show and some of it is these

1987

01:42:51,410 --> 01:42:49,679

pre-produced videos this was probably my

1988

01:42:53,390 --> 01:42:51,420

favorite I think this is the funniest

1989

01:42:56,689 --> 01:42:53,400

video that I ever made and I can't

1990

01:43:00,109 --> 01:42:56,699

really take credit for it I happen to uh

1991

01:43:03,229 --> 01:43:00,119

I think I think my wife or somebody uh

1992

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:03,239

sent me uh some Tick Tock videos and

1993

01:43:07,490 --> 01:43:05,520

this came off this was all over Tick

1994

01:43:11,629 --> 01:43:07,500

Tock for a while and it was the giant

1995

01:43:13,550 --> 01:43:11,639

slide from hell so and this is our

1996

01:43:18,890 --> 01:43:13,560

series strange stories that I hoped

1997

01:43:21,649 --> 01:43:20,209

another

1998

01:43:23,450 --> 01:43:21,659

I think this would be good because we

1999

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:23,460

need to land readings and salutations

2000

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:25,920

I'm Stephen cambian and you're watching

2001

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:27,600

strange stories

2002

01:43:31,550 --> 01:43:30,239

today's story comes to us Detroit

2003

01:43:34,370 --> 01:43:31,560

Michigan

2004

01:43:37,010 --> 01:43:34,380

does anyone else have fond memories of a

2005

01:43:40,490 --> 01:43:37,020

giant slide when they're a child for me

2006

01:43:44,050 --> 01:43:40,500

I have an incredibly fond memories of a

2007

01:43:46,910 --> 01:43:44,060

giant slide Dutch Wonderland every year

2008

01:43:48,709 --> 01:43:46,920

that was the first ride that I ran to

2009

01:43:51,770 --> 01:43:48,719

couldn't wait

2010

01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:51,780

battle down that slot at Dutch

2011

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:54,480

Wonderland it's called the fun slide and

2012

01:44:00,109 --> 01:43:57,360

it's giant but not quite as giant as the

2013

01:44:02,149 --> 01:44:00,119

slide at Belle Isle many residents of

2014

01:44:04,790 --> 01:44:02,159

Detroit Michigan were very happy

2015

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:04,800

recently when they heard that the giant

2016

01:44:10,370 --> 01:44:06,960

slide that they grew up with new and

2017

01:44:14,209 --> 01:44:10,380

loved in Belle Isle would be refurbished

2018

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:14,219

and soon reopened for families all over

2019

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:20,090

unfortunately for

2020

01:44:23,209 --> 01:44:22,080

some of the first Riders after after it

2021

01:44:24,410 --> 01:44:23,219

reopened

2022

01:44:26,230 --> 01:44:24,420

he did not go

2023

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:26,240

land

2024

01:44:31,490 --> 01:44:28,880

[Music]

2025

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:31,500

I don't know why this is so funny but it

2026

01:44:46,370 --> 01:44:45,310

[Music]

2027

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:46,380

all right

2028

01:45:00,160 --> 01:44:54,890

to play when you get older they put too

2029

01:45:03,880 --> 01:45:01,330

[Music]

2030

01:45:13,010 --> 01:45:03,890

oh no

2031

01:45:17,990 --> 01:45:15,350

hahaha

2032

01:45:22,430 --> 01:45:18,000

yo and how was your parent watching this

2033

01:45:29,709 --> 01:45:24,470

like remember when you talk back to me

2034

01:45:33,890 --> 01:45:32,330

into all the older sections join

2035

01:45:37,850 --> 01:45:33,900

properly and it doesn't work like a

2036

01:45:44,530 --> 01:45:39,830

oh

2037

01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:44,540

[Music]

2038

01:45:57,020 --> 01:45:53,450

these videos were all over YouTube and

2039

01:45:57,030 --> 01:46:01,550

[Music]

2040

01:46:07,080 --> 01:46:03,590

I can't believe they just let people

2041

01:46:18,109 --> 01:46:07,090

keep writing this [h\_\_\h]

2042

01:46:22,609 --> 01:46:20,570

I've reached out to a few of the mothers

2043

01:46:24,410 --> 01:46:22,619

of those children that were brave enough

2044

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:24,420

to be the first ride here's what they

2045

01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:34,070

I also talked to one of the fathers and

2046

01:46:38,510 --> 01:46:36,719

showed him a tape of their child who was

2047

01:46:40,200 --> 01:46:38,520

very brave and one of the first writers

2048

01:46:42,910 --> 01:46:40,210

here's what he had to say

2049

01:46:43,170 --> 01:46:42,920

[Laughter]

2050

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,180

[Music]

2051

01:46:48,830 --> 01:46:45,600

[Laughter]

2052

01:46:51,290 --> 01:46:48,840

today's strange story is literally the

2053

01:46:54,410 --> 01:46:51,300

slide from hell so for days now people

2054

01:46:56,810 --> 01:46:54,420

were posting videos of people brave

2055

01:46:59,510 --> 01:46:56,820

enough to try this slide it became a

2056

01:47:02,030 --> 01:46:59,520

sort of a running joke in the area

2057

01:47:05,090 --> 01:47:02,040

you gotta see this slide to believe it

2058

01:47:07,550 --> 01:47:05,100

and you do look at this this is a crazy

2059

01:47:09,410 --> 01:47:07,560

story I reached out to park officials

2060

01:47:12,010 --> 01:47:09,420

who told me that these problems are

2061

01:47:14,109 --> 01:47:12,020

being addressed and that

2062

01:47:20,450 --> 01:47:14,119

I'm sorry

2063

01:47:22,850 --> 01:47:20,460

park officials who told me two things uh

2064

01:47:25,490 --> 01:47:22,860

both good news these problems with the

2065

01:47:28,609 --> 01:47:25,500

slide from hell are being addressed and

2066

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:28,619

taken care of and secondly there is some

2067

01:47:33,590 --> 01:47:31,920

good news no children or adults who were

2068

01:47:36,050 --> 01:47:33,600

brave enough to ride this slide from

2069

01:47:38,510 --> 01:47:36,060

hell were seriously injured but when I

2070

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:38,520

asked the official that I was talking to

2071

01:47:43,850 --> 01:47:40,560

if he would let his children ride the

2072

01:47:46,370 --> 01:47:43,860

slide he said hell no until next time

2073

01:47:47,870 --> 01:47:46,380

friends I'm Stephen cambian bringing you

2074

01:47:54,120 --> 01:47:47,880

another strange story

2075

01:47:54,130 --> 01:48:11,050

[Music]

2076  
01:48:11,060 --> 01:48:34,630  
so I sent them to the Giants news

2077  
01:48:34,640 --> 01:48:52,189  
[Music]

2078  
01:49:14,870 --> 01:48:55,129  
so so was that like a derelict slide

2079  
01:49:26,530 --> 01:49:19,330  
hands and your legs on the Giants wow

2080  
01:49:44,290 --> 01:49:26,540  
[Music]

2081  
01:49:44,300 --> 01:49:54,200  
Tylenol before you guys

2082  
01:50:03,970 --> 01:49:54,780  
[Applause]

2083  
01:50:08,510 --> 01:50:06,229  
oh my God the noise

2084  
01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:08,520  
I know

2085  
01:50:14,030 --> 01:50:11,280  
uh see we used to do we used to do a lot

2086  
01:50:16,189 --> 01:50:14,040  
more stories than just UFOs I like

2087  
01:50:20,270 --> 01:50:16,199  
strange weird stories like that I think

2088  
01:50:23,390 --> 01:50:20,280

that's just a fun stupid story and you

2089

01:50:25,490 --> 01:50:23,400

know what fascinated me was that these

2090

01:50:28,189 --> 01:50:25,500

people you know you take your kid up to

2091

01:50:30,109 --> 01:50:28,199

the status at least right and you gotta

2092

01:50:34,010 --> 01:50:30,119

be watching this [h\_\_h] and they put their

2093

01:50:37,430 --> 01:50:34,020

kids on it anyway like I my wife would

2094

01:50:40,330 --> 01:50:37,440

murder me if I put my kids on that

2095

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:40,340

so so technically Steve talking about

2096

01:50:45,890 --> 01:50:42,719

terrifying your children at children's

2097

01:50:49,250 --> 01:50:45,900

parties you recently posted a picture up

2098

01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:49,260

on your Facebook of your child's party

2099

01:50:55,550 --> 01:50:52,800

recently where you hired Elmo to

2100

01:50:58,970 --> 01:50:55,560

entertain the children yeah in my memory

2101  
01:51:00,590 --> 01:50:58,980  
however Elmo isn't about seven foot tall

2102  
01:51:02,090 --> 01:51:00,600  
well what the [h\_\_h] man what do you want

2103  
01:51:04,910 --> 01:51:02,100  
me to do

2104  
01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:04,920  
Elmo and he wasn't like two foot tall

2105  
01:51:11,470 --> 01:51:08,159  
and it wasn't actually a seven for Elmo

2106  
01:51:15,649 --> 01:51:11,480  
the kid's like everybody

2107  
01:51:17,209 --> 01:51:15,659  
five foot this guy and then I'm thinking

2108  
01:51:19,370 --> 01:51:17,219  
like I don't know it's like two or three

2109  
01:51:22,430 --> 01:51:19,380  
get the picture up seriously yeah I'm

2110  
01:51:24,430 --> 01:51:22,440  
gonna I'm trying here hold on here

2111  
01:51:28,930 --> 01:51:24,440  
guys

2112  
01:51:33,850 --> 01:51:31,790  
it is it is kind of nightmare fuel isn't

2113  
01:51:36,910 --> 01:51:33,860

it

2114

01:51:39,470 --> 01:51:36,920

the kids love them

2115

01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:39,480

yeah oh yeah

2116

01:51:44,090 --> 01:51:41,760

yeah but then this this [h\_\_h] Elmo was

2117

01:51:45,229 --> 01:51:44,100

hugging my wife a little too much you

2118

01:51:47,570 --> 01:51:45,239

know what I mean

2119

01:51:50,209 --> 01:51:47,580

like dude what the [h\_\_h] are you doing

2120

01:51:51,950 --> 01:51:50,219

Elmo why like back off a little bit he

2121

01:51:56,510 --> 01:51:51,960

was a little bit with anybody getting

2122

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,520

tickled pervy no per the Elmo yeah no no

2123

01:52:02,149 --> 01:51:58,880

he just like you know he's shaking her

2124

01:52:04,370 --> 01:52:02,159

shaking the kids hands and and you know

2125

01:52:05,870 --> 01:52:04,380

taking pictures and everybody there was

2126

01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:05,880

a lot of kids at the party so everybody

2127

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:09,119

got pictures and stuff and you know yeah

2128

01:52:17,530 --> 01:52:11,760

I'm sorry uh Mr Ian I couldn't get a two

2129

01:52:25,689 --> 01:52:20,890

hey that's that's from

2130

01:52:31,430 --> 01:52:28,910

I went out this morning about six hours

2131

01:52:33,950 --> 01:52:31,440

ago seven hours ago I went outside just

2132

01:52:36,050 --> 01:52:33,960

look at the sky quickly and as soon as I

2133

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:36,060

went out it was a ball of light flying

2134

01:52:39,770 --> 01:52:37,679

to the Moon I happened to have my laser

2135

01:52:41,810 --> 01:52:39,780

pen in my pocket I shot it with the

2136

01:52:43,070 --> 01:52:41,820

laser pen and turned the light off

2137

01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:43,080

instantly

2138

01:52:48,290 --> 01:52:46,080

I was like hey man hey oh that's weird

2139

01:52:51,770 --> 01:52:48,300

and we have joining us estimate of the

2140

01:52:56,810 --> 01:52:53,689

opposite side of the sky and another

2141

01:52:59,930 --> 01:52:56,820

light flashed twice really bright and

2142

01:53:02,750 --> 01:52:59,940

then turned off and I was like okay that

2143

01:53:04,850 --> 01:53:02,760

that happens to me like more than more

2144

01:53:06,770 --> 01:53:04,860

than two three dozen times where it

2145

01:53:09,410 --> 01:53:06,780

changes to the opposite end of the sky

2146

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:09,420

and it flashes bright really bright

2147

01:53:13,729 --> 01:53:12,000

white light twice I'll point my infrared

2148

01:53:15,770 --> 01:53:13,739

camera in it and then it just stops I'm

2149

01:53:19,010 --> 01:53:15,780

like I don't know why but for a second

2150

01:53:21,410 --> 01:53:19,020

for a second I mean you are seeing it

2151

01:53:23,330 --> 01:53:21,420

but it isn't being put on for you as one

2152

01:53:25,729 --> 01:53:23,340

of four and a half billion human beings

2153

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:25,739

on the planet why why are they doing a

2154

01:53:31,070 --> 01:53:28,080

light show for you Justin you no idea

2155

01:53:32,350 --> 01:53:31,080

you probably got something on top of the

2156

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:32,360

highest mountain

2157

01:53:38,149 --> 01:53:35,520

it won't go that far yeah that's never

2158

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:38,159

make just doesn't mean any sense to me

2159

01:53:42,590 --> 01:53:40,560

I'm shooting around like you would think

2160

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:42,600

you would think if you were on an alien

2161

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:43,920

planet that you were trying to be

2162

01:53:47,930 --> 01:53:45,840

stealthy so you don't get murdered by

2163

01:53:50,030 --> 01:53:47,940

the locals right but they come here and

2164

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:50,040

they flash lights at us they want our

2165

01:53:57,590 --> 01:53:56,390

another ball of light as soon as I

2166

01:53:59,750 --> 01:53:57,600

walked outside with I didn't even put

2167

01:54:02,030 --> 01:53:59,760

the tripod down a ball of light flew

2168

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:02,040

like to the Northwest I captured that

2169

01:54:08,090 --> 01:54:05,520

and I was like yeah that was about were

2170

01:54:11,810 --> 01:54:08,100

you thinking about it this morning nah

2171

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:11,820

just sometimes look at the sky something

2172

01:54:16,129 --> 01:54:13,920

okay sometimes something tells me to go

2173

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:16,139

and do something outside and when I walk

2174

01:54:19,490 --> 01:54:17,760

like something something tells me go

2175

01:54:20,810 --> 01:54:19,500

take the garbage out all right I can go

2176

01:54:23,390 --> 01:54:20,820

take the garbage out I'm holding the

2177

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:23,400

garbage bags there'll be a huge ball of

2178

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:25,679

light could only be a few thousand it's

2179

01:54:31,070 --> 01:54:28,320

like at rooftop like woman next door the

2180

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:31,080

lady next door it's above her rooftop it

2181

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:33,119

feels like it's just like down the End

2182

01:54:37,490 --> 01:54:36,000

of the Street only a couple barely a

2183

01:54:39,890 --> 01:54:37,500

couple thousand feet in the sky just

2184

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:39,900

above the rooftops and just flying past

2185

01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:41,760

and I like holy [h\_\_h] drop the garbage

2186

01:54:46,370 --> 01:54:44,159

bags run inside get the camera sometimes

2187

01:54:47,750 --> 01:54:46,380

something tells me to go outside and I

2188

01:54:50,209 --> 01:54:47,760

see something as soon as I'm outside

2189

01:54:51,770 --> 01:54:50,219

it's like that's weird how it's telling

2190

01:54:54,109 --> 01:54:51,780

me to go outside

2191

01:54:56,270 --> 01:54:54,119

hot spot you need you need cameras on

2192

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:56,280

you need cameras on 24 7 if you're in a

2193

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:03,770

estimate of the situation to the panel

2194

01:55:09,770 --> 01:55:06,480

welcome estimate of the situation

2195

01:55:11,930 --> 01:55:09,780

what's up guys uh Steven I uh I gotta

2196

01:55:14,390 --> 01:55:11,940

say man I think we disagree heavily on a

2197

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:14,400

bunch of stuff but one thing I know I

2198

01:55:18,590 --> 01:55:16,800

can always come back to uh is our mutual

2199

01:55:20,109 --> 01:55:18,600

hatred for people like David Wilcock and

2200

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:20,119

Stephen Greer

2201  
01:55:24,470 --> 01:55:22,800  
yeah there's things we can all agree on

2202  
01:55:27,530 --> 01:55:24,480  
yeah I think that's that's how I found

2203  
01:55:29,450 --> 01:55:27,540  
you um and one thing I I don't know how

2204  
01:55:31,750 --> 01:55:29,460  
heavy this panel is in terms of like

2205  
01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:31,760  
what everyone was talking about but um

2206  
01:55:38,209 --> 01:55:35,520  
one thing that I think you're on to is

2207  
01:55:41,090 --> 01:55:38,219  
this heavy CIA presence in the community

2208  
01:55:43,790 --> 01:55:41,100  
specifically people like Anjali and

2209  
01:55:46,010 --> 01:55:43,800  
ramir like high-ranking people that had

2210  
01:55:48,350 --> 01:55:46,020  
just held positions in out of nowhere

2211  
01:55:51,050 --> 01:55:48,360  
started dominating the UFO podcast

2212  
01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:51,060  
circuit disseminating all this like you

2213  
01:55:56,990 --> 01:55:54,000

know like reptilian hybrid grades

2214

01:55:58,250 --> 01:55:57,000

whatever which then gets like I'll run

2215

01:56:01,310 --> 01:55:58,260

into people and they'll be like yeah

2216

01:56:03,290 --> 01:56:01,320

well Ramiro said what like why is that

2217

01:56:05,750 --> 01:56:03,300

now like a like a point of fact that you

2218

01:56:06,830 --> 01:56:05,760

can refer to but like what you're like I

2219

01:56:08,930 --> 01:56:06,840

think you're on to it where you're

2220

01:56:11,209 --> 01:56:08,940

seeing is like that dissemination move

2221

01:56:13,129 --> 01:56:11,219

forward and people build on that lore

2222

01:56:15,169 --> 01:56:13,139

and I wonder what the [h\_\_h] is going on

2223

01:56:17,450 --> 01:56:15,179

why are like these seemingly competent

2224

01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:17,460

people who had very high positions in

2225

01:56:22,490 --> 01:56:19,679

these institutions start coming out

2226

01:56:25,310 --> 01:56:22,500

saying oh my God yeah I met these alien

2227

01:56:27,590 --> 01:56:25,320

desert and then obviously specific like

2228

01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:27,600

she freaking she put together the whole

2229

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,239

press conference right you know yeah but

2230

01:56:34,970 --> 01:56:32,400

no press showed up that's the funny part

2231

01:56:36,890 --> 01:56:34,980

yeah but it's still you have to organize

2232

01:56:39,530 --> 01:56:36,900

that you know to go to those links and

2233

01:56:41,689 --> 01:56:39,540

then yeah with her and that Ryan's Alan

2234

01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:41,699

Steinfeld whackadoo guy did that

2235

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:42,960

together

2236

01:56:48,830 --> 01:56:45,119

I just don't get it man I don't know why

2237

01:56:51,470 --> 01:56:48,840

like I just I'm gonna lost

2238

01:56:53,450 --> 01:56:51,480

yeah I agree

2239

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:53,460

here's a question what

2240

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:56,159

why do aliens avoid black people at all

2241

01:56:59,810 --> 01:56:57,440

costs

2242

01:57:02,580 --> 01:56:59,820

I don't know that they do there's a few

2243

01:57:06,129 --> 01:57:02,590

guys that are aliens abducted

2244

01:57:11,689 --> 01:57:08,390

the uh

2245

01:57:13,729 --> 01:57:11,699

Ben and who was it been Betty and

2246

01:57:21,609 --> 01:57:13,739

Parnell

2247

01:57:25,490 --> 01:57:23,810

Barney Hill was black he was

2248

01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:25,500

African-American but you're right I mean

2249

01:57:32,689 --> 01:57:28,320

it's largely Caucasian people

2250

01:57:36,830 --> 01:57:32,699

say that's an interesting point it it

2251

01:57:38,450 --> 01:57:36,840

there's it's not there's not equity

2252

01:57:41,689 --> 01:57:38,460

experiences

2253

01:57:44,410 --> 01:57:41,699

millions of races

2254

01:57:52,189 --> 01:57:48,290

what's his name Billy um Billy Carson

2255

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:52,199

yeah he's all right really oh that guy's

2256

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:54,239

so fortunately Waddles when he walks oh

2257

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:56,159

he's a skeptic though he seems to pull

2258

01:58:02,930 --> 01:57:58,880

both sides but I don't know

2259

01:58:04,609 --> 01:58:02,940

if you say so he he made a documentary

2260

01:58:07,729 --> 01:58:04,619

about the Black Knight satellite that's

2261

01:58:10,250 --> 01:58:07,739

been debunked yeah yeah and he was in

2262

01:58:12,709 --> 01:58:10,260

the that question panel with Greer the

2263

01:58:14,990 --> 01:58:12,719

other day where he booked the um the

2264

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:15,000

Posh hotel to Lang Credence to his story

2265

01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:17,520

it sounded like the questions he was

2266

01:58:21,530 --> 01:58:19,199

getting from the audience

2267

01:58:22,850 --> 01:58:21,540

uh well he got one from Billy Carson so

2268

01:58:25,250 --> 01:58:22,860

yeah and that's another thing about

2269

01:58:26,750 --> 01:58:25,260

Korean conference he's he's there to do

2270

01:58:29,689 --> 01:58:26,760

a press conference who does he take

2271

01:58:31,149 --> 01:58:29,699

questions from Billy Clarkson asked

2272

01:58:34,129 --> 01:58:31,159

questions

2273

01:58:37,370 --> 01:58:34,139

but listen look who look who Stephen

2274

01:58:39,050 --> 01:58:37,380

Greer took questions from Apollo Astera

2275

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,060

who works for third phase of moon who

2276

01:58:44,930 --> 01:58:41,280

works for and third phase of moon works

2277

01:58:47,330 --> 01:58:44,940

for uh Steven Greer he took questions

2278

01:58:50,570 --> 01:58:47,340

from Billy Carson who also works with

2279

01:58:53,450 --> 01:58:50,580

and for Stephen Greer you know and third

2280

01:58:56,030 --> 01:58:53,460

phase of moon it's not like CNN showed

2281

01:58:58,430 --> 01:58:56,040

up they asked Stephen Greer questions it

2282

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:58,440

was people that worked for him asking

2283

01:59:03,410 --> 01:59:00,719

the questions in this [h\_\_\h] fake

2284

01:59:06,589 --> 01:59:03,420

press conference at the end they were

2285

01:59:08,510 --> 01:59:06,599

pre-arranged questions and and Greer had

2286

01:59:14,290 --> 01:59:08,520

talking points prepared for those

2287

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:17,629

with no press yeah there was I knew

2288

01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:18,719

people that were there and they said

2289

01:59:25,089 --> 01:59:21,360

there was no like you know it's not like

2290

01:59:27,890 --> 01:59:25,099

CNN showed up with cameras or foxes

2291

01:59:29,870 --> 01:59:27,900

it was the national press club which

2292

01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:29,880

isn't it which is like a conventional

2293

01:59:37,370 --> 01:59:35,930

exactly National Press Club event next

2294

01:59:40,430 --> 01:59:37,380

week if I have the money to rent the

2295

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:40,440

room yeah why did the management tell

2296

01:59:49,790 --> 01:59:48,050

you rent those big rooms by the hour and

2297

01:59:51,410 --> 01:59:49,800

they probably had this set up for the

2298

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,420

next person who had an evening event

2299

01:59:55,330 --> 01:59:53,520

going or something like that you know

2300

01:59:57,910 --> 01:59:55,340

there's a bar message

2301

02:00:01,070 --> 01:59:57,920

you know what's crazy

2302

02:00:02,930 --> 02:00:01,080

it says is when people rent an office

2303

02:00:04,850 --> 02:00:02,940

people have a small business that they

2304

02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:04,860

run out of their home and in order to

2305

02:00:09,410 --> 02:00:06,480

make a website and make themselves look

2306

02:00:11,629 --> 02:00:09,420

official they rent an office in the city

2307

02:00:13,310 --> 02:00:11,639

for a day take all their laptops with

2308

02:00:16,189 --> 02:00:13,320

them put them out on the tables and

2309

02:00:18,950 --> 02:00:16,199

stuff and then they look legitimate

2310

02:00:21,490 --> 02:00:18,960

that's how it works this is just an

2311

02:00:25,070 --> 02:00:21,500

extension of that

2312

02:00:26,450 --> 02:00:25,080

people kept repeating what he said at

2313

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:26,460

that conference and people kept saying

2314

02:00:31,010 --> 02:00:27,840

how impressed they were with them which

2315

02:00:35,410 --> 02:00:31,020

I I [h\_\_h] I couldn't believe honestly

2316

02:00:39,709 --> 02:00:37,729

that's what it was

2317

02:00:41,870 --> 02:00:39,719

they were nice pictures I'll give them

2318

02:00:42,649 --> 02:00:41,880

that they're nice nice I just wish they

2319

02:00:45,410 --> 02:00:42,659

were

2320

02:00:48,589 --> 02:00:45,420

actual photographs or yeah

2321

02:00:50,209 --> 02:00:48,599

a body that's out on the table did

2322

02:00:53,510 --> 02:00:50,219

anyone try and do a reverse Google

2323

02:00:55,729 --> 02:00:53,520

search of the poor to lose on the cars

2324

02:01:01,089 --> 02:00:55,739

park next to the singular line that's

2325

02:01:04,910 --> 02:01:03,410

there's a queue for the toilet at the

2326  
02:01:06,370 --> 02:01:04,920  
bottom because it only takes two people

2327  
02:01:09,109 --> 02:01:06,380  
at a time

2328  
02:01:11,330 --> 02:01:09,119  
so like if you can't Dazzle them with

2329  
02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:11,340  
Brilliance baffle them with [h\_\_\h] and

2330  
02:01:15,649 --> 02:01:13,199  
that's what this whole thing was not he

2331  
02:01:18,169 --> 02:01:15,659  
he's got how many whistleblowers and how

2332  
02:01:19,729 --> 02:01:18,179  
many had evidence you know he's got six

2333  
02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:19,739  
whistleblowers there and none of them

2334  
02:01:23,629 --> 02:01:21,300  
had any evidence they just had pretty

2335  
02:01:25,790 --> 02:01:23,639  
pictures that were pre-drawn and they

2336  
02:01:27,290 --> 02:01:25,800  
had their story and that's it and

2337  
02:01:30,350 --> 02:01:27,300  
several of those guys stories are

2338  
02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:30,360

falling apart there was the uh the uh

2339

02:01:36,050 --> 02:01:34,080

Coast Guard guy who apparently somehow

2340

02:01:37,970 --> 02:01:36,060

recovered a flying saucer from the

2341

02:01:40,609 --> 02:01:37,980

bottom of the Mariana Trench in a little

2342

02:01:42,649 --> 02:01:40,619

Coast Guard trawler that doesn't that

2343

02:01:45,229 --> 02:01:42,659

that thing has 200 feet of cable the

2344

02:01:47,570 --> 02:01:45,239

Mariana Trench is seven miles deep

2345

02:01:50,629 --> 02:01:47,580

they weren't recovering [h\_\_h] from the

2346

02:01:52,970 --> 02:01:50,639

bottom of the trench with that thing and

2347

02:01:54,770 --> 02:01:52,980

and the guy telling the story the guy

2348

02:01:56,270 --> 02:01:54,780

telling the story my favorite part of

2349

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:56,280

that is

2350

02:02:01,310 --> 02:01:58,320

thrown out of the Coast Guard for

2351  
02:02:03,470 --> 02:02:01,320  
selling magic mushrooms on base and on

2352  
02:02:05,870 --> 02:02:03,480  
ship he got thrown out of the Coast

2353  
02:02:07,970 --> 02:02:05,880  
Guard and suddenly he remembers a story

2354  
02:02:10,669 --> 02:02:07,980  
about recovering a flying saucer right

2355  
02:02:12,370 --> 02:02:10,679  
before he got busted for selling magic

2356  
02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:12,380  
mushrooms

2357  
02:02:17,810 --> 02:02:15,440  
in Greer is ridiculous he's absolutely

2358  
02:02:19,729 --> 02:02:17,820  
the two billion dollar thing is also

2359  
02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:19,739  
like it just [h\_\_h] blows my mind like

2360  
02:02:23,089 --> 02:02:21,360  
you think you think of military

2361  
02:02:25,490 --> 02:02:23,099  
apparatus would spend two billion

2362  
02:02:26,990 --> 02:02:25,500  
dollars on good faith that you would

2363  
02:02:28,970 --> 02:02:27,000

shut up about UFOs instead of just

2364

02:02:31,310 --> 02:02:28,980

taking you out for like a fraction of

2365

02:02:33,410 --> 02:02:31,320

the price you know I I just I don't know

2366

02:02:34,910 --> 02:02:33,420

like how people can get past certain

2367

02:02:36,890 --> 02:02:34,920

things that this guy has said or done

2368

02:02:39,890 --> 02:02:36,900

and then still show up and pay for this

2369

02:02:45,490 --> 02:02:39,900

stuff it's crazy isn't it yeah I'm just

2370

02:02:51,169 --> 02:02:48,410

they could be coached paid people yeah

2371

02:02:52,729 --> 02:02:51,179

it's just okay we found this better and

2372

02:02:54,950 --> 02:02:52,739

he like you know I was in the military

2373

02:02:56,990 --> 02:02:54,960

for like six months

2374

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:57,000

you're looking like it you know that's a

2375

02:03:00,649 --> 02:02:58,800

you know called Spirit aren't going to

2376

02:03:02,270 --> 02:03:00,659

look past if they do like a background

2377

02:03:04,250 --> 02:03:02,280

check oh well he was just in the

2378

02:03:06,970 --> 02:03:04,260

military oh okay well they're not gonna

2379

02:03:08,930 --> 02:03:06,980

look too deep into besides that

2380

02:03:11,450 --> 02:03:08,940

somebody's saying that I took their

2381

02:03:13,370 --> 02:03:11,460

dad's saying and giving the shout out I

2382

02:03:16,370 --> 02:03:13,380

don't know what that is in reference to

2383

02:03:18,109 --> 02:03:16,380

but okay that one that one guy said he

2384

02:03:19,810 --> 02:03:18,119

had his ribbons taken away from him

2385

02:03:23,089 --> 02:03:19,820

while he was thirsty

2386

02:03:25,310 --> 02:03:23,099

yeah and that Marine with this with the

2387

02:03:27,709 --> 02:03:25,320

story about the drug running and this

2388

02:03:29,510 --> 02:03:27,719

Flying Saucer that guy's story is

2389

02:03:31,669 --> 02:03:29,520

falling apart too because now real

2390

02:03:33,950 --> 02:03:31,679

military people are like analyzing what

2391

02:03:36,530 --> 02:03:33,960

he said and talking about okay all right

2392

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:36,540

everyone take deep breaths okay it's an

2393

02:03:40,070 --> 02:03:38,400

Eastern European country that the

2394

02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:40,080

Russians were invading and we were

2395

02:03:44,209 --> 02:03:42,000

nearly in World War Three we were

2396

02:03:45,709 --> 02:03:44,219

getting daily updates and about a week

2397

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:45,719

ago

2398

02:03:53,209 --> 02:03:49,679

stopped and exactly the same day

2399

02:03:55,550 --> 02:03:53,219

the UFOs came out

2400

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:55,560

and we haven't had any more news since

2401

02:04:00,910 --> 02:03:57,360

just UFOs

2402

02:04:07,129 --> 02:04:05,390

look at the silly monkey isn't it yeah

2403

02:04:09,950 --> 02:04:07,139

I don't know if the mainstream media is

2404

02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:09,960

really picking up the what's been going

2405

02:04:13,850 --> 02:04:11,520

on the last week like you got like news

2406

02:04:17,689 --> 02:04:13,860

Nation but they're you know their news

2407

02:04:20,330 --> 02:04:17,699

yeah their news Nation it's like it's

2408

02:04:22,129 --> 02:04:20,340

like it's like No Frills CNN and

2409

02:04:24,109 --> 02:04:22,139

everybody that works at news nation was

2410

02:04:27,050 --> 02:04:24,119

like fired from a real other news

2411

02:04:29,209 --> 02:04:27,060

station you know like they have Chris

2412

02:04:30,490 --> 02:04:29,219

Cuomo and every other loser that got

2413

02:04:34,510 --> 02:04:30,500

fired

2414

02:04:40,250 --> 02:04:37,310

got thrown out of 60 Minutes Australia

2415

02:04:43,310 --> 02:04:40,260

because he had completely totally fake

2416

02:04:46,030 --> 02:04:43,320

story about the British Parliament and

2417

02:04:49,669 --> 02:04:46,040

the pedo ring

2418

02:04:52,250 --> 02:04:49,679

but uh this is just an enchanting device

2419

02:04:55,490 --> 02:04:52,260

is this just a device to enchant the

2420

02:04:58,070 --> 02:04:55,500

public to keep them thinking whilst

2421

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:58,080

yep whatever happens over there happens

2422

02:05:01,729 --> 02:05:00,960

because if this Fades out if this Fades

2423

02:05:04,129 --> 02:05:01,739

out

2424

02:05:07,510 --> 02:05:04,139

and doesn't amount to anything

2425

02:05:09,410 --> 02:05:07,520

we know who the

2426

02:05:11,330 --> 02:05:09,420

allowed or

2427

02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:11,340

you know government chills not

2428

02:05:16,010 --> 02:05:13,679

necessarily paid but the ones that are

2429

02:05:17,870 --> 02:05:16,020

um that's why this whole trip and

2430

02:05:19,970 --> 02:05:17,880

Diamond things happening causes the

2431

02:05:22,070 --> 02:05:19,980

cover-up for the aliens

2432

02:05:24,229 --> 02:05:22,080

where the aliens are the cover-up for

2433

02:05:25,550 --> 02:05:24,239

the Trump trump thing you know yeah

2434

02:05:28,430 --> 02:05:25,560

right

2435

02:05:36,250 --> 02:05:28,440

that's the thing any one of these things

2436

02:05:41,629 --> 02:05:38,810

I think it's I think it's funny though

2437

02:05:42,830 --> 02:05:41,639

that all these UFOs all agents I think

2438

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,840

it's funny though that all these

2439

02:05:47,629 --> 02:05:45,119

so-called UFO disclosure shows are like

2440

02:05:49,790 --> 02:05:47,639

running with a what could very quite

2441

02:05:51,950 --> 02:05:49,800

possibly be a CIA narrative that they

2442

02:05:53,870 --> 02:05:51,960

want put out it's like they got a bunch

2443

02:05:56,030 --> 02:05:53,880

of Bobo's they're like I'll get views

2444

02:05:58,430 --> 02:05:56,040

from this and they're all [h\_\_\h]

2445

02:06:00,350 --> 02:05:58,440

licking that guy's [h\_\_\h] already and

2446

02:06:02,810 --> 02:06:00,360

the story's falling apart already like

2447

02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:02,820

maybe you ought to pause the [h\_\_\h]

2448

02:06:07,729 --> 02:06:05,280

licking until you see if the guy's story

2449

02:06:10,010 --> 02:06:07,739

pans out because it would appear that

2450

02:06:13,370 --> 02:06:10,020

this guy's just talking to the same old

2451  
02:06:15,050 --> 02:06:13,380  
people Eric Davis and Gary Nolan and all

2452  
02:06:17,450 --> 02:06:15,060  
these people that have improving these

2453  
02:06:19,550 --> 02:06:17,460  
stories for 20 years now yeah now they

2454  
02:06:22,129 --> 02:06:19,560  
got a new talking head at the center of

2455  
02:06:23,870 --> 02:06:22,139  
it it doesn't be it could be I mean I do

2456  
02:06:25,729 --> 02:06:23,880  
think he does believe what he says and

2457  
02:06:27,649 --> 02:06:25,739  
it might be because of that you might

2458  
02:06:29,209 --> 02:06:27,659  
want to manipulate it to be a bobo you

2459  
02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:29,219  
know yeah I'm still yeah I'm still

2460  
02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:31,679  
waiting on the uh on the outskirts I

2461  
02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:33,119  
like to just kind of listen to pretty

2462  
02:06:36,350 --> 02:06:34,800  
much you know like people like you

2463  
02:06:38,930 --> 02:06:36,360

people on the other side and just kind

2464

02:06:41,089 --> 02:06:38,940

of make a uh you know decision that way

2465

02:06:43,010 --> 02:06:41,099

but I do talk about distractions Stephen

2466

02:06:45,290 --> 02:06:43,020

I didn't want to ask you

2467

02:06:48,109 --> 02:06:45,300

um there is a clip which is scrubs from

2468

02:06:50,810 --> 02:06:48,119

YouTube but it had David Wilcox phone

2469

02:06:53,510 --> 02:06:50,820

call to I forgot who it was but he was

2470

02:06:55,310 --> 02:06:53,520

basically crying his life was in danger

2471

02:06:57,530 --> 02:06:55,320

and he was fake crying his way through

2472

02:06:59,330 --> 02:06:57,540

that was a phone call between him and

2473

02:07:01,550 --> 02:06:59,340

Carrie Cassidy I may have it somewhere

2474

02:07:04,450 --> 02:07:01,560

if I could find it I'll drive please I

2475

02:07:07,490 --> 02:07:04,460

have been looking for it yeah yeah

2476

02:07:09,229 --> 02:07:07,500

I'll ask in my Discord too if I if I

2477

02:07:11,870 --> 02:07:09,239

don't if I can't find it somebody will

2478

02:07:14,570 --> 02:07:11,880

find it that was had the most [h\_\_h]

2479

02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,580

cringe thing I've I mean I love it yeah

2480

02:07:18,709 --> 02:07:16,320

he was worried that he was about to get

2481

02:07:21,290 --> 02:07:18,719

assassinated by the order of the dragon

2482

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,300

or something remember like they're

2483

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:23,760

sending ninja combat Warriors into my

2484

02:07:28,570 --> 02:07:25,679

house with guns carry casting casting

2485

02:07:32,330 --> 02:07:28,580

going to murder me

2486

02:07:34,370 --> 02:07:32,340

the truth about them aliens have you

2487

02:07:36,050 --> 02:07:34,380

guys ever seen a channel called why

2488

02:07:39,830 --> 02:07:36,060

files

2489

02:07:42,589 --> 02:07:39,840

yes fish I'm kind of confused about it

2490

02:07:45,229 --> 02:07:42,599

is it skeptic or is it

2491

02:07:47,089 --> 02:07:45,239

believer I don't no he's getting both

2492

02:07:50,050 --> 02:07:47,099

ends of the spectrum because yeah that's

2493

02:07:53,209 --> 02:07:50,060

the stories like they're true and then

2494

02:07:54,890 --> 02:07:53,219

the bunks it and rips it apart so he's

2495

02:07:57,229 --> 02:07:54,900

got the best of both worlds because if

2496

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:57,239

you just watch the story it would seem

2497

02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:59,280

like he he believes the story is true

2498

02:08:05,890 --> 02:08:01,199

but then when you watch the live streams

2499

02:08:10,189 --> 02:08:08,450

I was doing a stream at the start of

2500

02:08:12,410 --> 02:08:10,199

this week about the UFOs and everything

2501

02:08:14,990 --> 02:08:12,420

and he pulled it apart as well he said

2502

02:08:16,910 --> 02:08:15,000

it most likely propaganda

2503

02:08:19,070 --> 02:08:16,920

yeah that's pretty that's pretty

2504

02:08:21,890 --> 02:08:19,080

interesting that Kirk said that he's a

2505

02:08:23,390 --> 02:08:21,900

pretty smart guy so

2506

02:08:25,609 --> 02:08:23,400

you know

2507

02:08:28,850 --> 02:08:25,619

he uses very big words

2508

02:08:32,270 --> 02:08:28,860

what do you think about part where

2509

02:08:33,830 --> 02:08:32,280

they're on news Nation uh they go with

2510

02:08:39,729 --> 02:08:33,840

the narrative that they might be

2511

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:44,169

doing things yeah

2512

02:08:48,229 --> 02:08:46,800

they have to kill us so the fact they

2513

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:48,239

haven't killed us means they don't want

2514

02:08:51,950 --> 02:08:50,159

to kill us or they can well I heard that

2515

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:51,960

point too that you know they would have

2516

02:08:56,330 --> 02:08:54,239

killed us by now if they if they wanted

2517

02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:56,340

to annihilate it they would have it

2518

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:57,599

looks like they would have the ability

2519

02:09:01,430 --> 02:08:59,760

to do that already we literally we

2520

02:09:04,370 --> 02:09:01,440

literally know nothing there it could be

2521

02:09:17,169 --> 02:09:04,380

against Galactic law to kill us oh man

2522

02:09:23,930 --> 02:09:21,370

it's like 15 minutes I think

2523

02:09:26,390 --> 02:09:23,940

and she's going to tell you more about

2524

02:09:29,510 --> 02:09:26,400

that but I'm not going to have David

2525

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:29,520

Wilcock on the air with me here who has

2526

02:09:34,910 --> 02:09:31,920

just received a death threat and we are

2527

02:09:38,109 --> 02:09:34,920

going to ask our audience to uh Focus

2528

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:38,119

surround him by listening

2529

02:09:48,609 --> 02:09:41,040

and uh when ninjas are trying to kill

2530

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:51,709

uh do we have David Wilcox and Maxine

2531

02:09:57,290 --> 02:09:54,719

Taylor we could just add them uh if

2532

02:10:00,169 --> 02:09:57,300

there is any chance of adding the guests

2533

02:10:04,370 --> 02:10:00,179

uh in getting them here on onto this

2534

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:04,380

call I'm here bye okay hi David you're

2535

02:10:10,669 --> 02:10:07,440

there okay uh so so let me let me repeat

2536

02:10:12,709 --> 02:10:10,679

this David Wilcock has received a a

2537

02:10:15,290 --> 02:10:12,719

death threat uh I've asked him to come

2538

02:10:18,830 --> 02:10:15,300

on my show at the last minute here after

2539

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:18,840

I just got a notice myself about it we

2540

02:10:39,530 --> 02:10:37,370

if you have any means to to uh to

2541

02:10:41,770 --> 02:10:39,540

address this situation from a multiple

2542

02:10:45,229 --> 02:10:41,780

of angles uh

2543

02:10:49,629 --> 02:10:45,239

so go ahead David and tell your story

2544

02:10:53,470 --> 02:10:49,639

and and let's let's deal with this gold

2545

02:10:59,470 --> 02:10:57,050

he's already [h\_\_\h] crying

2546

02:11:02,149 --> 02:10:59,480

Ray he's working it up

2547

02:11:04,669 --> 02:11:02,159

let's just take it one step at a time

2548

02:11:09,729 --> 02:11:04,679

one step at a time David I just want to

2549

02:11:15,229 --> 02:11:12,709

I have contacted a very important person

2550

02:11:16,250 --> 02:11:15,239

who can who can definitely accentuate in

2551

02:11:20,689 --> 02:11:16,260

every way

2552

02:11:21,550 --> 02:11:20,699

um and and so uh do do not worry

2553

02:11:25,370 --> 02:11:21,560

um

2554

02:11:27,290 --> 02:11:25,380

will be done on your behalf and uh I

2555

02:11:29,149 --> 02:11:27,300

have to say I've seen the future and

2556

02:11:37,850 --> 02:11:29,159

you're going to be fine

2557

02:11:42,530 --> 02:11:40,550

yeah I'm covering this fulfur story and

2558

02:11:44,990 --> 02:11:42,540

um

2559

02:11:46,910 --> 02:11:45,000

I released uh

2560

02:11:50,030 --> 02:11:46,920

information

2561

02:11:52,330 --> 02:11:50,040

about something that is much more secret

2562

02:11:57,890 --> 02:11:52,340

than UFOs

2563

02:12:04,209 --> 02:12:00,709

I was called today after I put this

2564

02:12:07,790 --> 02:12:04,219

online and uh

2565

02:12:12,169 --> 02:12:07,800

this particular individual was called by

2566

02:12:16,729 --> 02:12:14,870

and one of them said do you like David

2567

02:12:23,390 --> 02:12:16,739

Wilcock that was how he started the

2568

02:12:28,310 --> 02:12:25,129

both of these people basically said he

2569

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:28,320

said same thing which is that uh

2570

02:12:32,390 --> 02:12:30,480

I need to get part two of the article

2571

02:12:34,189 --> 02:12:32,400

out tonight

2572

02:12:36,649 --> 02:12:34,199

uh

2573

02:12:38,810 --> 02:12:36,659

did we go into detail

2574

02:12:41,290 --> 02:12:38,820

better finish that article [h\_\_h]

2575

02:12:45,709 --> 02:12:41,300

we're gonna send ninjas

2576

02:12:48,950 --> 02:12:45,719

that if I was tortured then

2577

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:48,960

that would be lucky and uh torture is

2578

02:12:56,330 --> 02:12:52,800

lucky that probably

2579

02:13:04,010 --> 02:12:59,290

but then if I get through

2580

02:13:06,770 --> 02:13:04,020

the next three days uh okay

2581

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:06,780

it'll probably be okay wow what a

2582

02:13:11,149 --> 02:13:09,360

coincidence convenient I would be much

2583

02:13:13,250 --> 02:13:11,159

safer if I could get this information

2584

02:13:16,970 --> 02:13:13,260

out tonight

2585

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:16,980

because I was led to believe that if

2586

02:13:21,890 --> 02:13:19,199

if someone is going to come and talk to

2587

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:21,900

me and give me the gun of the money game

2588

02:13:29,830 --> 02:13:24,480

where they try to buy me out

2589

02:13:35,689 --> 02:13:32,089

mind control kind of things I don't know

2590

02:13:38,450 --> 02:13:35,699

by himself if anybody basically all I

2591

02:13:40,209 --> 02:13:38,460

have but before that team could show up

2592

02:13:43,129 --> 02:13:40,219

here is tonight

2593

02:13:45,950 --> 02:13:43,139

so I felt like

2594

02:13:49,750 --> 02:13:45,960

I'm sorry for crying I'm sorry no David

2595

02:13:52,250 --> 02:13:49,760

you you know we're we're with you and uh

2596

02:13:55,310 --> 02:13:52,260

it's it's okay

2597

02:13:59,709 --> 02:13:55,320

um you know you are surrounded by

2598

02:13:59,719 --> 02:14:10,669

and you are when ninjas

2599

02:14:10,679 --> 02:14:15,589

totally

2600

02:14:15,599 --> 02:14:20,350

going to be okay what's what matters

2601  
02:14:25,129 --> 02:14:23,390  
and that you are able to tell us the

2602  
02:14:28,129 --> 02:14:25,139  
story because this is going to protect

2603  
02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:28,139  
you the truth okay putting it out there

2604  
02:14:34,209 --> 02:14:29,760  
this is gonna this is what's gonna

2605  
02:14:41,209 --> 02:14:38,470  
so let's get it out there all right

2606  
02:14:44,870 --> 02:14:41,219  
it's me pull it together

2607  
02:14:46,370 --> 02:14:44,880  
I'm the problem has never okay spooky is

2608  
02:14:50,089 --> 02:14:46,380  
here welcome

2609  
02:14:55,069 --> 02:14:50,099  
I guess okay the context

2610  
02:14:55,079 --> 02:14:57,910  
it was

2611  
02:15:02,870 --> 02:15:01,250  
seen in 2007 as we all know spooky was

2612  
02:15:04,430 --> 02:15:02,880  
on road too and what he ultimately has

2613  
02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:04,440

been saying is that there's an alliance

2614

02:15:09,229 --> 02:15:06,719  
of 117 Nations

2615

02:15:13,129 --> 02:15:09,239  
and those nations are aligned against

2616

02:15:15,310 --> 02:15:13,139  
the Illuminati which if you don't know

2617

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:15,320  
is the secret

2618

02:15:19,970 --> 02:15:16,880  
leadership

2619

02:15:21,470 --> 02:15:19,980  
in G5 countries and not a whole lot else

2620

02:15:24,250 --> 02:15:21,480  
anymore they were running a lot of other

2621

02:15:26,149 --> 02:15:24,260  
countries by proxy through smoking

2622

02:15:27,649 --> 02:15:26,159  
dictators running a lot of these

2623

02:15:28,669 --> 02:15:27,659  
countries in the Middle East and in

2624

02:15:30,589 --> 02:15:28,679  
Africa

2625

02:15:32,330 --> 02:15:30,599  
and those countries are now claiming

2626

02:15:35,390 --> 02:15:32,340

back their sovereignty

2627

02:15:37,729 --> 02:15:35,400

and the tip of the spear of what they

2628

02:15:39,890 --> 02:15:37,739

have been planning to blow this whole

2629

02:15:41,750 --> 02:15:39,900

thing open is a lawsuit

2630

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:41,760

falford has been talking about this

2631

02:15:45,229 --> 02:15:43,920

lawsuit on his website for at least a

2632

02:15:48,850 --> 02:15:45,239

year and a half

2633

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:48,860

the website was published

2634

02:15:56,109 --> 02:15:51,840

said it would be filed on November 15th

2635

02:15:59,569 --> 02:15:56,119

it was filed on November 23rd

2636

02:16:01,250 --> 02:15:59,579

it's incredibly intricate I downloaded

2637

02:16:02,629 --> 02:16:01,260

it when it first showed up I thought it

2638

02:16:05,149 --> 02:16:02,639

was [h\_\_h] when it first showed up

2639

02:16:08,750 --> 02:16:05,159

because they quoted from Wikipedia

2640

02:16:11,330 --> 02:16:08,760

regarding the Davos World economic forum

2641

02:16:13,970 --> 02:16:11,340

I wrote a long distance on Benjamin

2642

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:13,980

fulford's website saying I thought this

2643

02:16:18,669 --> 02:16:16,079

thing was [h\_\_h]

2644

02:16:23,569 --> 02:16:20,930

responsible for filing the lawsuit

2645

02:16:25,850 --> 02:16:23,579

contacted me personally you should hear

2646

02:16:28,669 --> 02:16:25,860

him relationship

2647

02:16:29,689 --> 02:16:28,679

which has led to an extensive amount of

2648

02:16:33,469 --> 02:16:29,699

contact

2649

02:16:36,889 --> 02:16:33,479

they have sent me over 500 photographs

2650

02:16:39,830 --> 02:16:36,899

they have sent me dozens of documents

2651  
02:16:41,870 --> 02:16:39,840  
these documents apparently have put a

2652  
02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:41,880  
bounty on my head I've always got a

2653  
02:16:45,310 --> 02:16:43,920  
balance they now have seen these

2654  
02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:45,320  
holidays

2655  
02:16:51,950 --> 02:16:49,439  
I have seen the exact documentation that

2656  
02:16:55,370 --> 02:16:51,960  
will bring these people down

2657  
02:16:57,530 --> 02:16:55,380  
it's in my possession I am soon going to

2658  
02:16:59,209 --> 02:16:57,540  
be getting it very soon going to be

2659  
02:17:02,509 --> 02:16:59,219  
getting it to other people who already

2660  
02:17:04,310 --> 02:17:02,519  
have the Wilcox file you people know who

2661  
02:17:07,629 --> 02:17:04,320  
you are oh the welcome you do not

2662  
02:17:12,830 --> 02:17:09,950  
distribution if something happens to me

2663  
02:17:15,469 --> 02:17:12,840

if you category one distribution folder

2664

02:17:18,589 --> 02:17:15,479

I have a list of criteria do not release

2665

02:17:20,209 --> 02:17:18,599

category two unless the criteria of the

2666

02:17:22,009 --> 02:17:20,219

revealing folder are met at least three

2667

02:17:25,429 --> 02:17:22,019

of the points in that folder must be met

2668

02:17:27,709 --> 02:17:25,439

before you release category two

2669

02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:27,719

but category one this was 12 years it

2670

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:30,960

would only occur if I am killed okay if

2671

02:17:39,650 --> 02:17:37,849

in addition to that if I put out a code

2672

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:39,660

phrase as you guys know because it's in

2673

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:41,519

the revealing folder and that code

2674

02:17:45,790 --> 02:17:42,960

phrase says

2675

02:17:48,049 --> 02:17:45,800

that if you see that in my next update

2676

02:17:50,450 --> 02:17:48,059

and you have to go with distribution

2677

02:17:52,969 --> 02:17:50,460

plan one and that's all in the folder

2678

02:17:54,830 --> 02:17:52,979

okay so this is what we need to do this

2679

02:17:57,650 --> 02:17:54,840

is the plan that I put in place I never

2680

02:18:00,110 --> 02:17:57,660

expected I would need to use this Carrie

2681

02:18:02,270 --> 02:18:00,120

you know I told you I recorded

2682

02:18:04,910 --> 02:18:02,280

everything it's a betrayal but I

2683

02:18:07,009 --> 02:18:04,920

recorded everything happened when I was

2684

02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:07,019

on the phone with uh Henry Deacon I told

2685

02:18:10,490 --> 02:18:08,880

him this when he was out here

2686

02:18:12,830 --> 02:18:10,500

that's part of what's in that file

2687

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:12,840

there's a lot of other very juicy things

2688

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:14,399

in that file

2689

02:18:19,849 --> 02:18:18,960

don't make me do this please okay

2690

02:18:21,830 --> 02:18:19,859

um

2691

02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:21,840

I mean

2692

02:18:28,009 --> 02:18:25,200

okay I gotta calm down is this

2693

02:18:30,650 --> 02:18:28,019

conflating it with something else

2694

02:18:33,770 --> 02:18:30,660

so these people

2695

02:18:37,610 --> 02:18:33,780

here's the story Adam Smith The Wealth

2696

02:18:40,490 --> 02:18:37,620

of Nations 1700s wrote this document

2697

02:18:41,570 --> 02:18:40,500

in which he said that if countries hold

2698

02:18:44,290 --> 02:18:41,580

gold

2699

02:18:47,450 --> 02:18:44,300

that they are a risk to the world

2700

02:18:49,549 --> 02:18:47,460

this is the basis of what everything

2701

02:18:51,889 --> 02:18:49,559

else that follows in the story comes

2702

02:18:55,490 --> 02:18:51,899

from Adam Smith The Wealth of Nations

2703

02:18:56,990 --> 02:18:55,500

the argument was that the people could

2704

02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:57,000

take it out of one country and move it

2705

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:59,040

to another therefore a country's

2706

02:19:03,530 --> 02:19:00,960

National sovereignty is at risk if they

2707

02:19:05,209 --> 02:19:03,540

have gold any one country that is on the

2708

02:19:08,209 --> 02:19:05,219

gold standard or any precious metal

2709

02:19:10,030 --> 02:19:08,219

standard is a risk to the rest of the

2710

02:19:16,730 --> 02:19:10,040

world

2711

02:19:18,349 --> 02:19:16,740

was that the gold has to be kept off of

2712

02:19:21,049 --> 02:19:18,359

the market kept out of the international

2713

02:19:23,870 --> 02:19:21,059

market this is the biggest secret the

2714

02:19:26,570 --> 02:19:23,880

gold had to be confiscated so that

2715

02:19:29,150 --> 02:19:26,580

originally the idea was that wealth

2716

02:19:31,370 --> 02:19:29,160

would be created in proportion to the

2717

02:19:33,889 --> 02:19:31,380

amount of wealth that the people of that

2718

02:19:37,250 --> 02:19:33,899

Nation are creating in other words the

2719

02:19:38,810 --> 02:19:37,260

country issues fiat currency against the

2720

02:19:40,330 --> 02:19:38,820

wealth somebody's going to murder him

2721

02:19:42,770 --> 02:19:40,340

over here

2722

02:19:44,450 --> 02:19:42,780

and you have people being born and they

2723

02:19:47,330 --> 02:19:44,460

make more things and they create more

2724

02:19:49,010 --> 02:19:47,340

wealth there's no more extra gold and so

2725

02:19:50,750 --> 02:19:49,020

the price of money goes up which means

2726  
02:19:52,490 --> 02:19:50,760  
if people have money it becomes worth

2727  
02:19:53,450 --> 02:19:52,500  
less and less and less and it destroys

2728  
02:19:55,730 --> 02:19:53,460  
the country

2729  
02:19:57,410 --> 02:19:55,740  
so ultimately you have to eliminate the

2730  
02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,420  
gold standard in order to prevent

2731  
02:20:01,250 --> 02:19:59,520  
against inflation like you saw in why my

2732  
02:20:03,650 --> 02:20:01,260  
Republic Germany where people have money

2733  
02:20:06,650 --> 02:20:03,660  
and a wheelbarrow to buy a loaf of bread

2734  
02:20:08,570 --> 02:20:06,660  
and this plan is the one here move

2735  
02:20:10,670 --> 02:20:08,580  
forward with the British Empire secretly

2736  
02:20:13,790 --> 02:20:10,680  
run by the Rothschilds working as a

2737  
02:20:16,610 --> 02:20:13,800  
proxy where they knew that 85 percent of

2738  
02:20:18,889 --> 02:20:16,620

the world's gold Asia

2739

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:18,899

the reason why it was in Asia was that

2740

02:20:23,150 --> 02:20:21,600

the world's the the people of the world

2741

02:20:25,370 --> 02:20:23,160

including the Roman Empire and the

2742

02:20:26,690 --> 02:20:25,380

Spaniards much later we're taking all

2743

02:20:28,910 --> 02:20:26,700

the gold in the world and they were

2744

02:20:31,570 --> 02:20:28,920

using that goal to pay for things that

2745

02:20:34,969 --> 02:20:31,580

were coming from China Asia Indonesia

2746

02:20:36,650 --> 02:20:34,979

including like spices that were very

2747

02:20:38,990 --> 02:20:36,660

exotic and unavailable anywhere else

2748

02:20:41,570 --> 02:20:39,000

Ceramics such as fine silks with

2749

02:20:43,790 --> 02:20:41,580

beautiful patterns and colors uh very

2750

02:20:45,670 --> 02:20:43,800

fine china and pottery these elaborate

2751

02:20:48,770 --> 02:20:45,680

faces

2752

02:20:50,450 --> 02:20:48,780

and things like this people wanted this

2753

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:50,460

stuff it was way better quality than

2754

02:20:53,929 --> 02:20:52,319

anything else in the world and they paid

2755

02:20:56,030 --> 02:20:53,939

for it in gold

2756

02:20:58,010 --> 02:20:56,040

somehow because China had really good

2757

02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:58,020

stuff they ended up with most of the

2758

02:21:03,790 --> 02:20:59,760

world's gold

2759

02:21:15,309 --> 02:21:03,800

um is this all clear so far Carrie oh

2760

02:21:19,630 --> 02:21:17,990

this has centered on you

2761

02:21:22,969 --> 02:21:19,640

okay

2762

02:21:26,830 --> 02:21:22,979

it turns out that

2763

02:21:31,309 --> 02:21:26,840

the Rothschild left British Empire

2764

02:21:34,670 --> 02:21:31,319

invaded Japan and used Japan to go after

2765

02:21:37,250 --> 02:21:34,680

China there was Emperor Hirohito in 1921

2766

02:21:38,809 --> 02:21:37,260

went to London and they created the bank

2767

02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:38,819

of international Settlements a secret

2768

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:40,560

treaty was made at this time fallford

2769

02:21:45,050 --> 02:21:43,200

has been given this information he's not

2770

02:21:46,250 --> 02:21:45,060

apparently used about 90 of the

2771

02:21:48,410 --> 02:21:46,260

information that these people have been

2772

02:21:50,030 --> 02:21:48,420

giving him I don't know why but it was

2773

02:21:51,950 --> 02:21:50,040

given to me and I'm trying to give it to

2774

02:21:53,929 --> 02:21:51,960

you as fast as I can right now

2775

02:21:56,690 --> 02:21:53,939

in 1921 the bank of international

2776

02:21:59,630 --> 02:21:56,700

settlements was created they created a

2777

02:22:01,309 --> 02:21:59,640

plan a very secret plan in which all the

2778

02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:01,319

gold in the world would be confiscated

2779

02:22:06,650 --> 02:22:04,080

and put under deposits secretly

2780

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:06,660

that did occur it occurred through

2781

02:22:12,410 --> 02:22:10,080

Hirohito and His Japanese Army in a plan

2782

02:22:14,809 --> 02:22:12,420

called Golden Lily where they invaded

2783

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:14,819

China and they plundered the gold out of

2784

02:22:19,490 --> 02:22:17,040

China first they came in they came in

2785

02:22:21,410 --> 02:22:19,500

with Bandits the bandits robbed them of

2786

02:22:23,389 --> 02:22:21,420

the gold killed people then the Japanese

2787

02:22:24,830 --> 02:22:23,399

Army comes in and says oh you got a band

2788

02:22:26,929 --> 02:22:24,840

a problem we'll save

2789

02:22:29,150 --> 02:22:26,939

when in fact it's two sides of the same

2790

02:22:31,090 --> 02:22:29,160

coin the gold was stored in various

2791

02:22:34,370 --> 02:22:31,100

locations now here's the important part

2792

02:22:36,650 --> 02:22:34,380

there are two million tons of gold on

2793

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:36,660

deposit held by the bank of

2794

02:22:40,429 --> 02:22:37,920

international settlements and the

2795

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:40,439

Federal Reserve secretly this is so

2796

02:22:44,330 --> 02:22:42,240

stupid because if the if the gold market

2797

02:22:46,610 --> 02:22:44,340

got flooded with two million all this

2798

02:22:49,309 --> 02:22:46,620

gold then gold would instantly be worth

2799

02:22:51,530 --> 02:22:49,319

half as much or or less or something

2800

02:22:53,929 --> 02:22:51,540

like just the countries of the world you

2801

02:22:55,849 --> 02:22:53,939

don't see this it's not it's not deposit

2802

02:22:58,370 --> 02:22:55,859

it's the amount of information that he's

2803

02:23:05,889 --> 02:22:58,380

putting forward you literally mentally

2804

02:23:11,929 --> 02:23:08,830

the spot

2805

02:23:13,490 --> 02:23:11,939

price of gold as of four days ago the

2806

02:23:25,210 --> 02:23:13,500

amount of money that they actually have

2807

02:23:29,630 --> 02:23:28,070

this is what people are [h\_\_h] their

2808

02:23:31,849 --> 02:23:29,640

pants and they do not want me to talk

2809

02:23:33,309 --> 02:23:31,859

about this because nobody expected this

2810

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:33,319

was going to make it out

2811

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:36,479

that's what's happening right now that's

2812

02:23:42,290 --> 02:23:39,359

the secret that's the story is the

2813

02:23:44,330 --> 02:23:42,300

students that led up to World War II

2814

02:23:46,370 --> 02:23:44,340

much of the gold in the world was

2815

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:46,380

plundered it was plundered in the U.S

2816

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:48,000

because they made it illegal to own gold

2817

02:23:52,670 --> 02:23:49,680

if you had gold they took it out of your

2818

02:23:54,410 --> 02:23:52,680

safe deposit box the Jews were robbed of

2819

02:23:55,550 --> 02:23:54,420

their gold they had much of the gold in

2820

02:23:59,230 --> 02:23:55,560

Europe Oh I thought it was going to

2821

02:24:03,650 --> 02:24:01,550

so we'll talk more about that after the

2822

02:24:05,450 --> 02:24:03,660

break I guess

2823

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:05,460

that was some funky music didn't die

2824

02:24:09,190 --> 02:24:07,680

though did he oh God no he didn't

2825

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:09,200

unfortunately enough

2826

02:24:13,429 --> 02:24:12,000

it's literally an ad I swear there's

2827

02:24:15,770 --> 02:24:13,439

another phone call where he's talking

2828

02:24:17,950 --> 02:24:15,780

about Ninja Assassins coming into his

2829

02:24:21,650 --> 02:24:17,960

house isn't there spooky

2830

02:24:23,389 --> 02:24:21,660

uh it rings a bell but I don't know

2831

02:24:25,010 --> 02:24:23,399

where to find that one and welcome

2832

02:24:28,130 --> 02:24:25,020

spooky and thank you for all your help

2833

02:24:30,650 --> 02:24:28,140

in getting us to uh this welcome

2834

02:24:34,090 --> 02:24:30,660

wonderful thing that are you allowed to

2835

02:24:36,770 --> 02:24:34,100

talk about this film yet or no no

2836

02:24:38,030 --> 02:24:36,780

you listen I'm getting sick of [h\_\_\h]

2837

02:24:39,230 --> 02:24:38,040

telling people that I'm not allowed to

2838

02:24:40,969 --> 02:24:39,240

say anything either so you better

2839

02:24:44,170 --> 02:24:40,979

[\h\_\_\h] start talking about this dumb

2840

02:24:49,010 --> 02:24:45,969

excuses

2841

02:24:51,770 --> 02:24:49,020

oh [\h\_\_\h] it's not how it works it's not

2842

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:51,780

how it works man yeah apparently Stephen

2843

02:24:54,889 --> 02:24:53,520

come on it's like snake delusion you

2844

02:24:57,530 --> 02:24:54,899

can't ruin the trick before the straight

2845

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:57,540

Captain yeah the spooky is not a film of

2846

02:25:03,050 --> 02:25:00,960

a film producer now spooky is a [\h\_\_\h]

2847

02:25:05,270 --> 02:25:03,060

secret agent film producer that's not

2848

02:25:08,570 --> 02:25:05,280

allowed to talk publicly about the

2849

02:25:10,429 --> 02:25:08,580

[\h\_\_\h] film that's being produced okay

2850

02:25:12,290 --> 02:25:10,439

it's a little frustrating I'm getting

2851  
02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:12,300  
tired of people asking me about it I'm

2852  
02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:13,680  
just gonna start sending them to you

2853  
02:25:17,750 --> 02:25:15,600  
look I don't know I don't know what's

2854  
02:25:19,550 --> 02:25:17,760  
going on I can talk about the contact in

2855  
02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:19,560  
the desert block that I shot

2856  
02:25:24,770 --> 02:25:22,080  
they put so much effort do that do that

2857  
02:25:27,230 --> 02:25:24,780  
do that do that Carrie do that all right

2858  
02:25:29,929 --> 02:25:27,240  
I think we're releasing on Thursday it's

2859  
02:25:31,730 --> 02:25:29,939  
like an hour and a half long uh-oh that

2860  
02:25:33,530 --> 02:25:31,740  
is really cool it's all the taiwaba

2861  
02:25:35,570 --> 02:25:33,540  
people we all met in person for the

2862  
02:25:37,250 --> 02:25:35,580  
first time well all of us in the same

2863  
02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:37,260

place for the first time

2864

02:25:41,889 --> 02:25:39,840

what were the skies like out there it

2865

02:25:44,990 --> 02:25:41,899

was very very hot and very blue

2866

02:25:47,809 --> 02:25:45,000

at night at night though oh nice

2867

02:25:49,250 --> 02:25:47,819

um it was pretty clear we spent a lot of

2868

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:49,260

time like in the courtyard which is all

2869

02:25:54,349 --> 02:25:52,080

like lit by Flame pits and stuff so

2870

02:25:56,330 --> 02:25:54,359

okay yeah did you not get much dark sky

2871

02:25:58,670 --> 02:25:56,340

because the stars are just if I went

2872

02:26:01,130 --> 02:25:58,680

away from it yeah but the fire pits are

2873

02:26:01,140 --> 02:26:04,990

yeah that's pretty jealous

2874

02:26:10,790 --> 02:26:07,790

here's the thing about it all they put

2875

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:10,800

all this effort into these stories one

2876

02:26:15,770 --> 02:26:12,960

let's just make a series of novels and

2877

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:15,780

be done with it why try to

2878

02:26:24,429 --> 02:26:18,479

watch How to scam people we

2879

02:26:31,190 --> 02:26:28,010

they sell weird Corey good talk about it

2880

02:26:32,929 --> 02:26:31,200

was it was public relations right and

2881

02:26:34,190 --> 02:26:32,939

marketing to tell people the stories

2882

02:26:36,110 --> 02:26:34,200

were true

2883

02:26:38,330 --> 02:26:36,120

and you don't see the Dual thing that

2884

02:26:40,370 --> 02:26:38,340

they're doing so he's saying on one hand

2885

02:26:42,770 --> 02:26:40,380

that he needs this disclosure from the

2886

02:26:44,889 --> 02:26:42,780

government for the good of mankind and

2887

02:26:47,330 --> 02:26:44,899

then on the other hand is placing that

2888

02:26:49,969 --> 02:26:47,340

suggestion of information not even the

2889

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:49,979

information behind a paywall and getting

2890

02:26:53,450 --> 02:26:51,840

you to pay for that so you never ever

2891

02:26:56,030 --> 02:26:53,460

get any answers

2892

02:26:59,570 --> 02:26:56,040

no it's like the Whitley streamer books

2893

02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:59,580

it's like okay so you read Community you

2894

02:27:04,849 --> 02:27:01,920

read about the robot that had cardboard

2895

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:04,859

armor and all that stuff and and the

2896

02:27:08,090 --> 02:27:06,960

crying gray in the in the woods and all

2897

02:27:10,309 --> 02:27:08,100

that crap

2898

02:27:12,050 --> 02:27:10,319

and then he ends it and then he brings

2899

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:12,060

out another book well you can't find out

2900

02:27:15,290 --> 02:27:13,920

the real truth about the aliens until we

2901  
02:27:16,490 --> 02:27:15,300  
just let her book and it's just an

2902  
02:27:19,450 --> 02:27:16,500  
endless

2903  
02:27:22,370 --> 02:27:19,460  
slog of just [h\_\_\h]

2904  
02:27:25,849 --> 02:27:22,380  
what's the truth though what's the truth

2905  
02:27:28,910 --> 02:27:25,859  
what's his actual experience I mean when

2906  
02:27:31,610 --> 02:27:28,920  
you say it's all [h\_\_\h] what are you

2907  
02:27:34,969 --> 02:27:31,620  
expecting to see or hear from his

2908  
02:27:37,010 --> 02:27:34,979  
experience I'm not I'm not saying it's

2909  
02:27:39,170 --> 02:27:37,020  
you know it's not okay so doctors

2910  
02:27:41,690 --> 02:27:39,180  
doctors don't provide cures necessarily

2911  
02:27:44,929 --> 02:27:41,700  
they provide palliative care

2912  
02:27:46,670 --> 02:27:44,939  
yeah yeah so they provide care for your

2913  
02:27:48,290 --> 02:27:46,680

condition they don't provide a cure for

2914

02:27:49,610 --> 02:27:48,300

it because if they cured it you can come

2915

02:27:52,490 --> 02:27:49,620

back to them and they'd be out of money

2916

02:27:54,590 --> 02:27:52,500

so the palliative care is this route

2917

02:27:56,450 --> 02:27:54,600

that they take so we have a guy who

2918

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:56,460

worked in an emergency room

2919

02:28:01,550 --> 02:27:59,520

now I I dated a nurse on an acute

2920

02:28:03,710 --> 02:28:01,560

admissions Ward for a couple of years

2921

02:28:07,070 --> 02:28:03,720

and the stories that she would come home

2922

02:28:09,290 --> 02:28:07,080

with of real mental people that had been

2923

02:28:12,050 --> 02:28:09,300

through that I told them about aliens

2924

02:28:13,790 --> 02:28:12,060

and various encounters that they'd had

2925

02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:13,800

and she'd come back and tell you about

2926

02:28:18,349 --> 02:28:15,120

these and think that they were loony

2927

02:28:19,550 --> 02:28:18,359

until she had an experience of her own

2928

02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:19,560

yeah

2929

02:28:26,270 --> 02:28:24,240

but nonetheless if Greer has worked as a

2930

02:28:28,969 --> 02:28:26,280

doctor and is in a position where he's

2931

02:28:32,570 --> 02:28:28,979

expected to provide answers

2932

02:28:34,010 --> 02:28:32,580

yeah Works in that area for three years

2933

02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:34,020

two years

2934

02:28:37,790 --> 02:28:36,240

he's gonna get hundreds of cases of

2935

02:28:40,250 --> 02:28:37,800

people that come through and tell him

2936

02:28:43,550 --> 02:28:40,260

all kinds of crazy stories and he is

2937

02:28:47,690 --> 02:28:43,560

responsible for giving them answers

2938

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:47,700

so true and that's where he's grown from

2939

02:28:51,849 --> 02:28:49,680

and he never gives anyone any answers he

2940

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:51,859

only ever gives them palliative care

2941

02:28:57,290 --> 02:28:56,160

this whole this whole entire uh UFO

2942

02:29:01,730 --> 02:28:57,300

um I don't know if we want to call it

2943

02:29:03,590 --> 02:29:01,740

industry or or whatever media it's all

2944

02:29:07,010 --> 02:29:03,600

about people telling their testimony

2945

02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:07,020

it's all about an experience or it's a

2946

02:29:12,770 --> 02:29:09,359

repressed memory that came that came

2947

02:29:15,349 --> 02:29:12,780

back to them later on it's it's none of

2948

02:29:18,830 --> 02:29:15,359

it is is where we're seeing any real

2949

02:29:20,990 --> 02:29:18,840

facts or what makes it legitimate would

2950

02:29:23,210 --> 02:29:21,000

it be legitimate if our if if our

2951

02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:23,220

government came out and said oh yeah we

2952

02:29:27,230 --> 02:29:25,680

are definitely identifying this here's

2953

02:29:29,150 --> 02:29:27,240

the pictures here's the here's the

2954

02:29:32,510 --> 02:29:29,160

everything here's the DNA here's this

2955

02:29:34,190 --> 02:29:32,520

here's that at that point I think even

2956

02:29:35,870 --> 02:29:34,200

then you probably have people say that

2957

02:29:37,370 --> 02:29:35,880

they didn't believe it but at least that

2958

02:29:40,130 --> 02:29:37,380

would be something that would be more

2959

02:29:42,290 --> 02:29:40,140

tangible to think that it's real but

2960

02:29:45,410 --> 02:29:42,300

just hearing people's stories about

2961

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:45,420

something or them saying they work for

2962

02:29:50,330 --> 02:29:47,280

you know they they were on a special

2963

02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:50,340

mission and on Mars and then you know

2964

02:29:55,130 --> 02:29:53,040

got came back and another clone body and

2965

02:29:56,570 --> 02:29:55,140

was digressed back to 15 years old went

2966

02:29:58,910 --> 02:29:56,580

back to college but they lived until 30

2967

02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:58,920

of another planet okay you know what

2968

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:01,200

that sounds so fantastic let's try to

2969

02:30:06,110 --> 02:30:03,600

screenplay about it but there's no way

2970

02:30:08,210 --> 02:30:06,120

that there's anything beyond what that

2971

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:08,220

person is telling you how do they prove

2972

02:30:13,490 --> 02:30:10,800

their story they can't and that's the

2973

02:30:15,410 --> 02:30:13,500

problem with news nation is that news

2974

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:15,420

Nation did all these they're allowing

2975

02:30:20,510 --> 02:30:17,040

attributions

2976

02:30:22,849 --> 02:30:20,520

from David Crush that are based on other

2977

02:30:25,969 --> 02:30:22,859

people's him them telling him what the

2978

02:30:28,250 --> 02:30:25,979

documents are without him being able to

2979

02:30:29,929 --> 02:30:28,260

show it to anybody or even I don't know

2980

02:30:32,270 --> 02:30:29,939

I'm still kind of confused whether or

2981

02:30:35,690 --> 02:30:32,280

not he's even seen these documents it's

2982

02:30:38,450 --> 02:30:35,700

simply conversations and that that's a

2983

02:30:40,910 --> 02:30:38,460

weak attribution when you are telling a

2984

02:30:42,770 --> 02:30:40,920

story uh you know a news station

2985

02:30:44,750 --> 02:30:42,780

shouldn't be allowed to have that many

2986

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:44,760

attributions on something to say this is

2987

02:30:49,570 --> 02:30:47,040

legitimate we want to know who the

2988

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:49,580

source is because

2989

02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:52,560

you know we as people who read a story

2990

02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:54,479

can decide whether or not that source is

2991

02:31:00,170 --> 02:30:56,880

credible or not to be even saying that

2992

02:31:03,290 --> 02:31:00,180

and so you know overall until that

2993

02:31:04,670 --> 02:31:03,300

changes in any of this I think that it's

2994

02:31:05,929 --> 02:31:04,680

just going to be something that we're

2995

02:31:08,090 --> 02:31:05,939

we're going to continue to talk about

2996

02:31:09,410 --> 02:31:08,100

and speculate because it's not tangible

2997

02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:09,420

yet

2998

02:31:14,929 --> 02:31:12,240

yeah I think you're right mostly we just

2999

02:31:17,330 --> 02:31:14,939

get the do we just get the person's

3000

02:31:18,889 --> 02:31:17,340

testimony and to some people you know

3001  
02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:18,899  
people argue with me and they say well

3002  
02:31:24,170 --> 02:31:21,120  
testimony is accepted in court as

3003  
02:31:26,450 --> 02:31:24,180  
evidence Stephen but go look at cases

3004  
02:31:28,309 --> 02:31:26,460  
that have just testimony and no evidence

3005  
02:31:34,450 --> 02:31:28,319  
and see how many of those court cases

3006  
02:31:39,590 --> 02:31:37,790  
do you remember the um the British TV

3007  
02:31:42,050 --> 02:31:39,600  
show where they've showed the audience

3008  
02:31:43,610 --> 02:31:42,060  
this video and then afterwards ask them

3009  
02:31:45,469 --> 02:31:43,620  
questions about it and said did you

3010  
02:31:47,690 --> 02:31:45,479  
notice the gorilla walking back and

3011  
02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:47,700  
forth in the background yeah yeah yeah

3012  
02:31:54,110 --> 02:31:51,359  
yeah okay so we could arguably say that

3013  
02:31:55,610 --> 02:31:54,120

that method of visual control in the

3014

02:31:58,010 --> 02:31:55,620

audience where something blatantly

3015

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:58,020

happens in the scene yet nobody sees it

3016

02:32:02,210 --> 02:32:00,240

and it's in a gorilla walking back and

3017

02:32:04,429 --> 02:32:02,220

forth in the background as well you

3018

02:32:08,290 --> 02:32:04,439

can't miss it but you do when you watch

3019

02:32:10,670 --> 02:32:08,300

it it's the word perfect misdirection

3020

02:32:12,650 --> 02:32:10,680

I saw something like that where they've

3021

02:32:15,370 --> 02:32:12,660

gotten can do that times ten can't they

3022

02:32:20,570 --> 02:32:15,380

gotta they got a hot chick to wash a

3023

02:32:22,910 --> 02:32:20,580

chalkboard off and uh and she was like

3024

02:32:24,969 --> 02:32:22,920

super hot and in hot pants and you know

3025

02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:24,979

like big busted and she was bending over

3026

02:32:30,889 --> 02:32:28,080

cleaning this chalkboard and then they

3027

02:32:32,210 --> 02:32:30,899

were when she was done she like sat down

3028

02:32:34,250 --> 02:32:32,220

or moved or whatever I don't know where

3029

02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:34,260

she went she you went off screen but the

3030

02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:37,200

I think it was like a college class and

3031

02:32:43,429 --> 02:32:40,800

the professor or whoever said if any of

3032

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:43,439

the men in this audience can tell me

3033

02:32:50,090 --> 02:32:48,240

what color uh the rag she was using to

3034

02:32:52,490 --> 02:32:50,100

wash the Blackboard off I'll give you a

3035

02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:52,500

thousand dollars and not one man could

3036

02:32:58,030 --> 02:32:55,200

tell they were too focused on the goods

3037

02:33:00,650 --> 02:32:58,040

you know they did that's misdirection

3038

02:33:03,170 --> 02:33:00,660

and by the way they do use that in Magic

3039

02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:03,180

there was a uh there's a floating

3040

02:33:08,210 --> 02:33:05,520

illusion that my wife and I used to do

3041

02:33:11,150 --> 02:33:08,220

and you have to do something that's

3042

02:33:12,830 --> 02:33:11,160

pretty bold to make this thing work and

3043

02:33:15,410 --> 02:33:12,840

you don't want people looking at your

3044

02:33:19,550 --> 02:33:15,420

hands and what you're doing with the

3045

02:33:22,309 --> 02:33:19,560

prop while you're doing it so I used to

3046

02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:22,319

just plant one on my wife like really

3047

02:33:27,710 --> 02:33:25,680

just slap her up the like grab her and

3048

02:33:29,090 --> 02:33:27,720

slop her up like with tongues and

3049

02:33:30,889 --> 02:33:29,100

everything like

3050

02:33:32,650 --> 02:33:30,899

so that the whole audience is just

3051

02:33:35,870 --> 02:33:32,660

looking at me like

3052

02:33:38,270 --> 02:33:35,880

and they never saw it never saw what I

3053

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:38,280

was doing never they were too busy

3054

02:33:41,710 --> 02:33:40,560

focused on me kissing the hot girl you

3055

02:33:45,230 --> 02:33:41,720

know

3056

02:33:48,050 --> 02:33:45,240

it works misdirection works

3057

02:33:49,610 --> 02:33:48,060

it works for sure

3058

02:33:52,070 --> 02:33:49,620

that's for sure

3059

02:33:53,870 --> 02:33:52,080

it's uh the human brain it works like

3060

02:33:56,929 --> 02:33:53,880

that you know where are you paying your

3061

02:33:59,330 --> 02:33:56,939

attention on something you know oh I

3062

02:34:02,570 --> 02:33:59,340

forgot that since uh this is important

3063

02:34:04,130 --> 02:34:02,580

uh since I'm wearing the shirt today

3064

02:34:05,469 --> 02:34:04,140

look

3065

02:34:10,790 --> 02:34:05,479

um

3066

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:12,469

yeah hold on

3067

02:34:18,889 --> 02:34:15,600

let me get that comment down here

3068

02:34:20,410 --> 02:34:18,899

oh okay I have the UFO Circle jerkers

3069

02:34:24,349 --> 02:34:20,420

shirt on

3070

02:34:25,969 --> 02:34:24,359

and and uh I want to thanks I also uh

3071

02:34:29,630 --> 02:34:25,979

for helping us to get to the million

3072

02:34:33,650 --> 02:34:29,640

views besides spooky and Mr Ian uh we

3073

02:34:35,570 --> 02:34:33,660

really should thank uh simonfly uh who

3074

02:34:38,330 --> 02:34:35,580

did something fun spooky came here to

3075

02:34:40,429 --> 02:34:38,340

visit and he requested a sound bite from

3076

02:34:41,630 --> 02:34:40,439

us and then he did this and uh we'll be

3077

02:34:43,610 --> 02:34:41,640

back right on the other side with this

3078

02:34:45,469 --> 02:34:43,620

we nailed it in one take this is just

3079

02:34:49,010 --> 02:34:45,479

two minutes long but this is my favorite

3080

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:49,020

of of all the music videos that we've

3081

02:34:52,969 --> 02:34:50,880

played on through Seekers this one is my

3082

02:34:56,570 --> 02:34:52,979

favorite this is for all of the UFO

3083

02:34:59,030 --> 02:34:56,580

circle jerkel circle oh Barry looks so

3084

02:35:03,110 --> 02:34:59,040

young in this all of the UFO Circle

3085

02:35:14,770 --> 02:35:05,380

brother

3086

02:35:23,510 --> 02:35:18,530

I have to you had one job I know I know

3087

02:35:27,050 --> 02:35:25,429

all right I'll I'll find it and when I

3088

02:35:30,230 --> 02:35:27,060

find it we'll play it I apologize

3089

02:35:32,030 --> 02:35:30,240

friends that's a different circle jerk

3090

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:32,040

thing

3091

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:33,840

there's so many of them you just lose

3092

02:35:39,530 --> 02:35:37,680

count I did I did really like that

3093

02:35:41,450 --> 02:35:39,540

just the other video that I really loved

3094

02:35:43,250 --> 02:35:41,460

of his is when he took those people that

3095

02:35:46,010 --> 02:35:43,260

were channeling blue aliens and made a

3096

02:35:50,730 --> 02:35:46,020

music video out of it let's uh take a

3097

02:36:11,700 --> 02:36:09,309

[Music]

3098

02:36:17,389 --> 02:36:11,710

no no no

3099

02:36:29,710 --> 02:36:18,160

foreign

3100

02:37:20,200 --> 02:36:43,430

[Music]

3101

02:37:23,650 --> 02:37:20,210

Cosmic

3102

02:37:28,610 --> 02:37:26,630

and I can't I still can't I can't find

3103

02:37:31,490 --> 02:37:28,620

it in bumper form but I can share it on

3104

02:37:35,150 --> 02:37:31,500

my screen I found it on uh Simon's

3105

02:37:38,889 --> 02:37:35,160

channel here this is the one with me and

3106

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:38,899

spooky the uh look bomb them on TV

3107

02:37:49,180 --> 02:37:42,319

however you look like you're out there

3108

02:37:57,530 --> 02:37:54,130

[Music]

3109

02:38:01,370 --> 02:37:57,540

the disclosure project I want a circle

3110

02:38:06,530 --> 02:38:04,490

closure project the disclosure project

3111

02:38:09,530 --> 02:38:06,540

the top secret military witness

3112

02:38:12,370 --> 02:38:09,540

testimony Witnesses who are

3113

02:38:15,550 --> 02:38:12,380

whistleblowers and unconstitutional and

3114

02:38:18,770 --> 02:38:15,560

unconstitutional and unconstitutional

3115

02:38:22,690 --> 02:38:18,780

unconstitutional top secret military

3116

02:38:25,250 --> 02:38:22,700

witness testimony Witnesses

3117

02:38:28,389 --> 02:38:25,260

and unconstitutional and

3118

02:38:31,809 --> 02:38:28,399

unconstitutional and unconstitutional

3119

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:35,060

do you see muscle wolf

3120

02:38:39,610 --> 02:38:37,280

[Music]

3121

02:38:42,429 --> 02:38:39,620

everybody

3122

02:38:48,849 --> 02:38:42,439

[Music]

3123

02:38:48,859 --> 02:38:53,570

uses otherwise known as UFOs

3124

02:38:53,580 --> 02:38:57,100

as well as UFOs

3125

02:39:38,530 --> 02:39:18,920

[Music]

3126

02:39:43,810 --> 02:39:38,540

I said

3127

02:39:43,820 --> 02:39:49,330

[Music]

3128

02:39:54,170 --> 02:39:51,950

I never in a million years thought that

3129

02:39:58,910 --> 02:39:54,180

I would be singing a duet with Jimmy

3130

02:40:02,330 --> 02:40:00,950

dude I might be in the minority here but

3131

02:40:04,010 --> 02:40:02,340

I feel like there's definitely like a

3132

02:40:06,170 --> 02:40:04,020

clear distinction between people like

3133

02:40:08,330 --> 02:40:06,180

Greer and like what's going on with

3134

02:40:10,429 --> 02:40:08,340

grish right now and I'm not you know I'm

3135

02:40:11,630 --> 02:40:10,439

not saying believe one or the other but

3136

02:40:15,230 --> 02:40:11,640

I just feel like one is definitely

3137

02:40:17,389 --> 02:40:15,240

asking you for money and the other I I

3138

02:40:20,030 --> 02:40:17,399

still ask you for money he just he

3139

02:40:21,550 --> 02:40:20,040

didn't get there yet okay I guarantee it

3140

02:40:24,770 --> 02:40:21,560

uh yeah

3141

02:40:26,690 --> 02:40:24,780

but this is very important and I

3142

02:40:29,389 --> 02:40:26,700

clarified this point three times with

3143

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:29,399

the sources when when this David brush

3144

02:40:34,010 --> 02:40:31,200

was meeting with the Canadian Member of

3145

02:40:36,110 --> 02:40:34,020

Parliament he and Gary Nolan started

3146

02:40:37,370 --> 02:40:36,120

talking about something and Ross coltar

3147

02:40:39,889 --> 02:40:37,380

was on the phone through a

3148

02:40:41,630 --> 02:40:39,899

teleconference in the meeting too and he

3149

02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:41,640

stopped them and he said you can't talk

3150

02:40:46,309 --> 02:40:43,439

about that yet we have to save that for

3151  
02:40:48,530 --> 02:40:46,319  
the documentary so apparently David Rush

3152  
02:40:50,929 --> 02:40:48,540  
already has a documentary deal he just

3153  
02:40:53,389 --> 02:40:50,939  
hasn't disclosed that yet he's going to

3154  
02:40:55,190 --> 02:40:53,399  
be asking for money and he probably will

3155  
02:40:57,950 --> 02:40:55,200  
be working all these conferences soon

3156  
02:41:04,849 --> 02:40:57,960  
and he doesn't have a job dude what do

3157  
02:41:08,690 --> 02:41:06,010  
damn

3158  
02:41:13,690 --> 02:41:08,700  
this sounds more and more like a like a

3159  
02:41:18,170 --> 02:41:17,270  
on that somber note um I just uh you

3160  
02:41:19,790 --> 02:41:18,180  
know I just want to remind everyone

3161  
02:41:22,910 --> 02:41:19,800  
we're holding this for a reason right

3162  
02:41:24,290 --> 02:41:22,920  
and uh yeah a lot of distractions out

3163  
02:41:26,270 --> 02:41:24,300

there you know keep your eye on the

3164

02:41:28,550 --> 02:41:26,280

prize and you know for me personally

3165

02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:28,560

like you go back into documents in the

3166

02:41:32,330 --> 02:41:30,240

40s and 50s there's definitely something

3167

02:41:35,330 --> 02:41:32,340

you know [h\_\_h] around with our

3168

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:35,340

military and um there's a real there's a

3169

02:41:39,469 --> 02:41:37,680

real mystery here so you know

3170

02:41:42,050 --> 02:41:39,479

we can all find a way to cut through the

3171

02:41:44,270 --> 02:41:42,060

[h\_\_h] circus somehow uh and just

3172

02:41:45,530 --> 02:41:44,280

remember that then um I don't know maybe

3173

02:41:47,330 --> 02:41:45,540

something good will come out of it but

3174

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:47,340

uh yo it's been fun thank you for the

3175

02:41:52,490 --> 02:41:50,640

Wilcox Replay that was [h\_\_h] awesome

3176  
02:41:55,790 --> 02:41:52,500  
yeah we're gonna wrap things up soon

3177  
02:41:57,710 --> 02:41:55,800  
here so uh but thanks for stopping by

3178  
02:42:00,650 --> 02:41:57,720  
and and I appreciate what you're doing

3179  
02:42:03,610 --> 02:42:00,660  
on Twitter I like watching your feed

3180  
02:42:06,050 --> 02:42:03,620  
good night thanks man later guys

3181  
02:42:08,830 --> 02:42:06,060  
thank you very much just closing out the

3182  
02:42:13,550 --> 02:42:08,840  
tab to go away

3183  
02:42:16,510 --> 02:42:13,560  
all right and uh then there were nine so

3184  
02:42:21,290 --> 02:42:16,520  
we're going to be wrapping

3185  
02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:21,300  
things up here I want to take a moment

3186  
02:42:25,010 --> 02:42:23,520  
to thank all of you uh kind and generous

3187  
02:42:26,990 --> 02:42:25,020  
benefactors I want to thank all of our

3188  
02:42:30,110 --> 02:42:27,000

panel members and we certainly want to

3189

02:42:32,510 --> 02:42:30,120

thank uh spooky and simonfly and Mr Ian

3190

02:42:34,849 --> 02:42:32,520

for helping us to reach this uh always

3191

02:42:37,429 --> 02:42:34,859

pitching something in that's a

3192

02:42:44,570 --> 02:42:39,910

I love you too thanks

3193

02:42:47,950 --> 02:42:44,580

hey to the Aussies in the future

3194

02:42:50,929 --> 02:42:47,960

thanks for letting me come on and act up

3195

02:42:52,910 --> 02:42:50,939

yeah I'm like Michael J fox with the

3196

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:52,920

hoverboard and the night like shoes that

3197

02:42:58,130 --> 02:42:56,160

lace themselves yes mate

3198

02:43:00,050 --> 02:42:58,140

all right I'm gonna I'm gonna throw all

3199

02:43:01,750 --> 02:43:00,060

you people out of here thank you one and

3200

02:43:04,910 --> 02:43:01,760

all for joining us

3201  
02:43:06,950 --> 02:43:04,920  
by the way Stephen yes this is just like

3202  
02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:06,960  
a bonus this is just a bonus show for

3203  
02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:08,399  
the week I said I'm doing three shows a

3204  
02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:10,560  
week so tomorrow night we have uh Jack

3205  
02:43:14,030 --> 02:43:11,760  
Brewer and we're going to be talking

3206  
02:43:16,610 --> 02:43:14,040  
about this new whistleblower craze with

3207  
02:43:18,410 --> 02:43:16,620  
a real serious researcher and thank you

3208  
02:43:21,490 --> 02:43:18,420  
Miss Terry for joining us I'm going to

3209  
02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:21,500  
throw you out uh but don't be a stranger

3210  
02:43:24,070 --> 02:43:22,640  
congratulations

3211  
02:43:26,809 --> 02:43:24,080  
[Music]

3212  
02:43:29,150 --> 02:43:26,819  
I'm sorry mystery I won't screw that up

3213  
02:43:33,050 --> 02:43:29,160

again now I know mystery thank you

3214

02:43:34,250 --> 02:43:33,060

mystery and mid or the friendly E.T

3215

02:43:38,809 --> 02:43:34,260

yes

3216

02:43:40,429 --> 02:43:38,819

thank you for adding some levity and uh

3217

02:43:43,010 --> 02:43:40,439

we appreciate you you have a great

3218

02:43:48,670 --> 02:43:43,020

evening and thanks for being here and

3219

02:43:52,130 --> 02:43:48,680

then we have uh we have uh oh I'm sorry

3220

02:43:59,090 --> 02:43:52,140

now yes thank you for being here don't

3221

02:44:02,510 --> 02:43:59,100

be a stranger yes and Mario's taco taco

3222

02:44:05,410 --> 02:44:02,520

yeah Mario's Taco I won't get that wrong

3223

02:44:08,410 --> 02:44:05,420

again thank you for being here yes

3224

02:44:10,670 --> 02:44:08,420

Mario's always in the live Channel

3225

02:44:12,130 --> 02:44:10,680

thanks for being here I'm glad to put a

3226

02:44:15,050 --> 02:44:12,140

name

3227

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:15,060

all right you have a good evening all

3228

02:44:21,230 --> 02:44:18,960

right and uh then we have uh Terry Joyce

3229

02:44:23,570 --> 02:44:21,240

I know it's like

3230

02:44:25,070 --> 02:44:23,580

you tell everybody why don't you tell

3231

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:25,080

everybody where they can check out your

3232

02:44:29,110 --> 02:44:27,359

rabbit hole Yeah you can check out my

3233

02:44:31,730 --> 02:44:29,120

rabbit hole

3234

02:44:33,230 --> 02:44:31,740

I know I know it's

3235

02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:33,240

um yeah that's

3236

02:44:36,050 --> 02:44:34,319

um yeah you can check out my rabbit hole

3237

02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:36,060

not my red hole Terry Joyce and I'm

3238

02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:37,680

actually starting to cover this too as

3239

02:44:43,610 --> 02:44:40,560

well and uh so yeah I'm doing my own

3240

02:44:47,570 --> 02:44:43,620

commentary on the uh yeah good for you

3241

02:44:49,670 --> 02:44:47,580

yeah except for you uh I appreciate

3242

02:44:51,710 --> 02:44:49,680

everybody should uh go and subscribe if

3243

02:44:53,929 --> 02:44:51,720

you haven't already Terry Jewish friend

3244

02:44:56,450 --> 02:44:53,939

of the show thanks for being here thank

3245

02:45:00,290 --> 02:44:56,460

you thanks for having me on all right

3246

02:45:02,450 --> 02:45:00,300

and and we have Mr Ian uh the silky

3247

02:45:04,190 --> 02:45:02,460

smooth Voice of Truth Seekers we thank

3248

02:45:06,170 --> 02:45:04,200

you for all your contributions and for

3249

02:45:08,690 --> 02:45:06,180

helping us to get this far

3250

02:45:12,309 --> 02:45:08,700

always just doing it for the love all

3251

02:45:19,610 --> 02:45:17,450

yes and spooky yeah yeah hi yeah do you

3252

02:45:21,710 --> 02:45:19,620

know uh these these panel shows

3253

02:45:23,389 --> 02:45:21,720

everybody wants to do them and then it's

3254

02:45:31,389 --> 02:45:23,399

kind of nerve-wracking because not a lot

3255

02:45:37,130 --> 02:45:33,530

yeah there must be a lot going on

3256

02:45:39,590 --> 02:45:37,140

tonight uh I think Tuesday so well yeah

3257

02:45:41,450 --> 02:45:39,600

all right well uh don't be a stranger

3258

02:45:43,130 --> 02:45:41,460

and I and I hope you're at the next

3259

02:45:45,349 --> 02:45:43,140

panel for the two million view

3260

02:45:48,530 --> 02:45:45,359

celebration hopefully that will take as

3261

02:45:51,230 --> 02:45:48,540

well it will be in no time at all the

3262

02:45:53,330 --> 02:45:51,240

day in ufology my friends it's good to

3263

02:45:54,770 --> 02:45:53,340

be here good to see you you want to plug

3264

02:45:56,990 --> 02:45:54,780

your crap and tell everybody where to

3265

02:45:59,349 --> 02:45:57,000

find you at now [\h\_\_\h] plug my crap you

3266

02:46:01,610 --> 02:45:59,359

can find me on Twitter

3267

02:46:03,770 --> 02:46:01,620

hippie [\h\_\_\h] show

3268

02:46:05,510 --> 02:46:03,780

and what else I am on the crystal hippy

3269

02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:05,520

bit show that one time I was abducted by

3270

02:46:10,010 --> 02:46:08,399

aliens or tatiwabo um you can find us we

3271

02:46:12,050 --> 02:46:10,020

have some some cool stuff coming up we

3272

02:46:13,849 --> 02:46:12,060

have two shows a week we alternate one

3273

02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:13,859

show with another show every two weeks

3274

02:46:18,410 --> 02:46:17,040

and we have an epic blog uh Vlog from

3275

02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:18,420

contacting the desert coming out

3276

02:46:22,790 --> 02:46:20,880

probably Thursday so oh that's awesome

3277

02:46:24,530 --> 02:46:22,800

come over and subscribe it's it's a

3278

02:46:26,090 --> 02:46:24,540

really cool movie it's it's actually

3279

02:46:28,429 --> 02:46:26,100

really heartfelt I was like oh this is

3280

02:46:30,230 --> 02:46:28,439

yeah I told spooky to do to get me a lot

3281

02:46:32,750 --> 02:46:30,240

of clips from contacting the desert and

3282

02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:32,760

that spooky made a film of spooky Zone

3283

02:46:39,110 --> 02:46:35,120

thanks spooky

3284

02:46:40,010 --> 02:46:39,120

it was oh wait before you go I'm pissed

3285

02:46:43,849 --> 02:46:40,020

off at you

3286

02:46:45,770 --> 02:46:43,859

this is great Ryder Ryder was there and

3287

02:46:48,710 --> 02:46:45,780

he said I see Ismail Perez walking

3288

02:46:50,990 --> 02:46:48,720

around and I want to Ryder to go up to

3289

02:46:53,030 --> 02:46:51,000

him and say like hey it's the Kryptonian

3290

02:46:55,849 --> 02:46:53,040

do you remember me from the secret space

3291

02:46:58,730 --> 02:46:55,859

program and he said I need somebody to

3292

02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:58,740

film it or something and then yeah he

3293

02:47:04,130 --> 02:47:01,200

found you and you wouldn't do it come on

3294

02:47:05,690 --> 02:47:04,140

man no he actually said he asked me to I

3295

02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:05,700

think he asked me to go up and I was

3296

02:47:09,849 --> 02:47:07,680

like I'll film it

3297

02:47:14,750 --> 02:47:12,050

that would have been a funny clip but

3298

02:47:16,610 --> 02:47:14,760

you know I highly recommend if you if

3299

02:47:18,349 --> 02:47:16,620

you want to like

3300

02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:18,359

this this isn't like other conferences

3301  
02:47:21,170 --> 02:47:19,680  
where you have to pay to meet people

3302  
02:47:22,670 --> 02:47:21,180  
like the speakers are just walking

3303  
02:47:24,530 --> 02:47:22,680  
around they're at the bar you can just

3304  
02:47:26,210 --> 02:47:24,540  
go up and talk to them and ask them your

3305  
02:47:27,590 --> 02:47:26,220  
own personal questions which is really

3306  
02:47:30,710 --> 02:47:27,600  
really cool

3307  
02:47:32,410 --> 02:47:30,720  
okay I highly recommend considering

3308  
02:47:34,670 --> 02:47:32,420  
going

3309  
02:47:37,370 --> 02:47:34,680  
autographs this time no it was none of

3310  
02:47:39,889 --> 02:47:37,380  
that oh okay good it was great it was it

3311  
02:47:41,450 --> 02:47:39,899  
went really smooth it was you know I I

3312  
02:47:43,670 --> 02:47:41,460  
can't see temperatures because I know I

3313  
02:47:45,230 --> 02:47:43,680

know too much but it was great it was

3314

02:47:46,790 --> 02:47:45,240

great and I I recommend everybody going

3315

02:47:49,070 --> 02:47:46,800

next to it it was really fun and you'll

3316

02:47:51,770 --> 02:47:49,080

see on the block how much fun it was all

3317

02:47:54,650 --> 02:47:51,780

right well I'm at Graham Hancock yeah I

3318

02:47:56,210 --> 02:47:54,660

still get pictures it was great I spoke

3319

02:47:58,130 --> 02:47:56,220

to him about Andrew Gallimore and the

3320

02:47:59,870 --> 02:47:58,140

DMT Crossover with Shamanism and the

3321

02:48:01,730 --> 02:47:59,880

extended DMT studies and it was a

3322

02:48:05,110 --> 02:48:01,740

fantastic conversation oh yeah that

3323

02:48:10,250 --> 02:48:07,429

actually I have one funny story one

3324

02:48:13,190 --> 02:48:10,260

funny story so during the the speaker's

3325

02:48:15,290 --> 02:48:13,200

banquet Stephen Bassett was hosting and

3326

02:48:17,030 --> 02:48:15,300

he's like giving his speech about how

3327

02:48:19,190 --> 02:48:17,040

contacts come back after covert it was

3328

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:19,200

really nice before he'd even got the

3329

02:48:22,790 --> 02:48:20,640

sentence out of his mouth that the

3330

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:22,800

buffet was now open I look up and see

3331

02:48:28,190 --> 02:48:26,160

Nick hope sprinting across the room he's

3332

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:28,200

the first in the queue and walks away

3333

02:48:31,730 --> 02:48:30,000

with a massive plate of food with a

3334

02:48:32,990 --> 02:48:31,740

massive smile on his face and it was one

3335

02:48:34,690 --> 02:48:33,000

of the greatest things I've ever seen in

3336

02:48:37,130 --> 02:48:34,700

my life

3337

02:48:39,710 --> 02:48:37,140

filmed I didn't have my camera with me

3338

02:48:41,870 --> 02:48:39,720

but hey maybe times are tougher he's got

3339

02:48:44,570 --> 02:48:41,880

to get that good you know buffet food

3340

02:48:46,610 --> 02:48:44,580

again I understood because I was really

3341

02:48:48,410 --> 02:48:46,620

hungry too and I was just like should I

3342

02:48:50,330 --> 02:48:48,420

get up too I see him running

3343

02:48:52,130 --> 02:48:50,340

but then actually when I went to go get

3344

02:48:53,690 --> 02:48:52,140

food Grandma I would have got up and

3345

02:48:55,490 --> 02:48:53,700

knocked him out of the way that's what I

3346

02:48:57,830 --> 02:48:55,500

would have done get out of the way fake

3347

02:49:00,650 --> 02:48:57,840

British Fox mobile

3348

02:49:01,969 --> 02:49:00,660

me Darcy and Graham Hancock had a

3349

02:49:03,469 --> 02:49:01,979

conversation about diving while we were

3350

02:49:05,630 --> 02:49:03,479

getting food at the buffet too that was

3351

02:49:08,090 --> 02:49:05,640

pretty cool well that's interesting well

3352

02:49:09,770 --> 02:49:08,100

yeah it was so casual I want to thank

3353

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:09,780

you for all your help in getting us to

3354

02:49:15,710 --> 02:49:12,479

this uh Milestone and I look forward to

3355

02:49:19,070 --> 02:49:15,720

uh the next million indeed so you have a

3356

02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:19,080

good evening and we thank you spooky and

3357

02:49:23,090 --> 02:49:21,840

and Mr Ian and Simon fly especially we

3358

02:49:26,210 --> 02:49:23,100

also want to thank a few of the other

3359

02:49:28,010 --> 02:49:26,220

people who have contributed here or just

3360

02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:28,020

allowed me to play some of their stuff

3361

02:49:36,110 --> 02:49:29,760

like

3362

02:49:38,590 --> 02:49:36,120

garage uh I think Anthony from

3363

02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:38,600

unidentified S4 contributed some things

3364

02:49:43,010 --> 02:49:40,800

you know we've built a real Community

3365

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,020

here and and people have been very kind

3366

02:49:48,530 --> 02:49:45,840

and said Stephen I made this and I think

3367

02:49:51,050 --> 02:49:48,540

that it would be good on your show you

3368

02:49:53,270 --> 02:49:51,060

can use it or I ask them and they tell

3369

02:49:54,650 --> 02:49:53,280

me so we've been very fortunate in that

3370

02:49:56,690 --> 02:49:54,660

regard

3371

02:49:59,150 --> 02:49:56,700

um and I believe we've read all the

3372

02:50:00,950 --> 02:49:59,160

super chats but we didn't read all the

3373

02:50:05,090 --> 02:50:00,960

PayPal pledges but I don't know where

3374

02:50:06,830 --> 02:50:05,100

you can also help our show through a

3375

02:50:07,790 --> 02:50:06,840

PayPal pledge

3376

02:50:12,469 --> 02:50:07,800

um

3377

02:50:14,090 --> 02:50:12,479

so we want to thank one second uh we

3378

02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:14,100

want to thank Anthony for a Kind and

3379

02:50:17,630 --> 02:50:15,840

Generous five dollar PayPal pledge who

3380

02:50:19,670 --> 02:50:17,640

just says congrats on the 1 million

3381

02:50:21,950 --> 02:50:19,680

views thank you Anthony for your

3382

02:50:25,130 --> 02:50:21,960

kindness generosity and support and we

3383

02:50:28,010 --> 02:50:25,140

want to thank Sweet Sweet Caroline uh

3384

02:50:29,929 --> 02:50:28,020

for a kindly generous 40 PayPal pledge

3385

02:50:32,270 --> 02:50:29,939

says congrats for making it to 1 million

3386

02:50:34,370 --> 02:50:32,280

views so glad I found your channel one

3387

02:50:36,050 --> 02:50:34,380

year ago I Saw The Light well thank you

3388

02:50:38,630 --> 02:50:36,060

sweet sweet Caroline for your kindness

3389

02:50:42,889 --> 02:50:38,640

your generosity and your support of the

3390

02:50:45,230 --> 02:50:42,899

show and uh then we have uh

3391

02:50:47,389 --> 02:50:45,240

well uh we have somebody that would

3392

02:50:49,550 --> 02:50:47,399

prefer not to be named but they do have

3393

02:50:54,290 --> 02:50:49,560

a note here and it says congrats brother

3394

02:50:56,570 --> 02:50:54,300

on the 1 millionth view uh from now it

3395

02:50:58,730 --> 02:50:56,580

will be 20 million save this message and

3396

02:51:00,130 --> 02:50:58,740

if I'm wrong I'll give you five thousand

3397

02:51:03,110 --> 02:51:00,140

dollars

3398

02:51:05,389 --> 02:51:03,120

oh from this person's mouth to God's

3399

02:51:07,130 --> 02:51:05,399

ears uh that would be a tremendous

3400

02:51:09,410 --> 02:51:07,140

achievement so we want to thank all of

3401  
02:51:11,150 --> 02:51:09,420  
you for your kindness generosity and

3402  
02:51:12,650 --> 02:51:11,160  
support thank our panel members oh

3403  
02:51:14,389 --> 02:51:12,660  
there's another one we have Terry Brown

3404  
02:51:16,790 --> 02:51:14,399  
with the kind and generous five dollar

3405  
02:51:18,469 --> 02:51:16,800  
Super Chat and we also want to thank you

3406  
02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:18,479  
for being a member says this was great

3407  
02:51:23,270 --> 02:51:20,880  
thanks no thank you for your kindness

3408  
02:51:27,050 --> 02:51:23,280  
your generosity and your support of the

3409  
02:51:28,730 --> 02:51:27,060  
show uh it's it just it's amazing the

3410  
02:51:30,349 --> 02:51:28,740  
support that we've gotten and you guys

3411  
02:51:32,330 --> 02:51:30,359  
know that we couldn't do this without

3412  
02:51:35,990 --> 02:51:32,340  
you and we also want to thank our

3413  
02:51:37,730 --> 02:51:36,000

patreon supporters and our uh YouTube

3414

02:51:40,190 --> 02:51:37,740

channel members as well as twitch

3415

02:51:41,690 --> 02:51:40,200

subscribers every little support bit of

3416

02:51:44,450 --> 02:51:41,700

support helps where viewer supported

3417

02:51:46,429 --> 02:51:44,460

show and by popular demand we also want

3418

02:51:49,490 --> 02:51:46,439

to thank Intel lady you can for

3419

02:51:51,650 --> 02:51:49,500

contributing and our cash clan

3420

02:51:54,769 --> 02:51:51,660

um you can subscribe to Intel ladies

3421

02:51:58,490 --> 02:51:54,779

channel uh Intel lady is also known as

3422

02:52:02,410 --> 02:51:58,500

Trixie the stripper UFO expert good

3423

02:52:06,349 --> 02:52:02,420

evening this is Trixie reporting

3424

02:52:10,969 --> 02:52:06,359

exclusively for truth Seekers where we

3425

02:52:16,610 --> 02:52:10,979

use absolutely no gimmicks whatsoever we

3426  
02:52:18,889 --> 02:52:16,620  
just give you the cold hard facts so

3427  
02:52:23,769 --> 02:52:18,899  
truth Seekers what I need you to do

3428  
02:52:28,730 --> 02:52:23,779  
right now is get out your telescopes

3429  
02:52:30,370 --> 02:52:28,740  
extend them right out because I have an

3430  
02:52:34,990 --> 02:52:30,380  
exclusive

3431  
02:52:38,570 --> 02:52:35,000  
Point those telescopes up to the skies

3432  
02:52:44,090 --> 02:52:38,580  
and you may see what we have seen

3433  
02:52:48,480 --> 02:52:44,100  
tonight which is a definite UFO floating

3434  
02:52:58,969 --> 02:52:54,610  
[Music]

3435  
02:53:02,630 --> 02:52:58,979  
and if it is that they will grant me the

3436  
02:53:06,860 --> 02:53:02,640  
honor of giving them an exclusive

3437  
02:53:15,610 --> 02:53:06,870  
interview here on truth

3438  
02:53:20,510 --> 02:53:18,530

thanks Trixie they look great tonight I

3439

02:53:22,010 --> 02:53:20,520

mean uh you look great tonight and we

3440

02:53:23,929 --> 02:53:22,020

want to thank reload for two things

3441

02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:23,939

being a member and for Kylie Jenner's

3442

02:53:27,110 --> 02:53:25,680

five dollar Super Chat saying congrats

3443

02:53:28,849 --> 02:53:27,120

can't miss it thank you for your

3444

02:53:32,030 --> 02:53:28,859

kindness generosity and support all of

3445

02:53:34,490 --> 02:53:32,040

you uh so uh that's what we got for you

3446

02:53:36,469 --> 02:53:34,500

tonight friends and and to be clear this

3447

02:53:37,969 --> 02:53:36,479

was unplanned we just decided to do it

3448

02:53:40,250 --> 02:53:37,979

at the last minute so just consider this

3449

02:53:42,110 --> 02:53:40,260

a bonus show and tomorrow night 9 p.m

3450

02:53:44,450 --> 02:53:42,120

eastern time we will be back with

3451  
02:53:46,790 --> 02:53:44,460  
another show for all of you we will have

3452  
02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:46,800  
the excellent researcher Jack Brewer

3453  
02:53:52,010 --> 02:53:48,479  
here and we're going to be talking about

3454  
02:53:54,889 --> 02:53:52,020  
this recent new craze of so-called

3455  
02:53:58,309 --> 02:53:54,899  
whistleblowers and uh perhaps their lack

3456  
02:54:01,190 --> 02:53:58,319  
of evidence as well uh you don't want to

3457  
02:54:03,050 --> 02:54:01,200  
miss this tomorrow night because uh Mr

3458  
02:54:04,969 --> 02:54:03,060  
Brewer is an incredible researcher and

3459  
02:54:07,670 --> 02:54:04,979  
he has some real insights into the

3460  
02:54:10,010 --> 02:54:07,680  
history of these so-called UFO blip

3461  
02:54:13,010 --> 02:54:10,020  
whistleblowers so that's all we got for

3462  
02:54:14,929 --> 02:54:13,020  
you friends uh for tonight anyway please

3463  
02:54:16,910 --> 02:54:14,939

do join us tomorrow night 9 pm Eastern

3464

02:54:18,889 --> 02:54:16,920

time follow me on Twitter at Stephen

3465

02:54:22,010 --> 02:54:18,899

Camby and please like comment subscribe

3466

02:54:23,809 --> 02:54:22,020

and share these videos and also it would

3467

02:54:27,349 --> 02:54:23,819

really help if you came back and watched

3468

02:54:29,809 --> 02:54:27,359

one more sometime we have a huge uh back

3469

02:54:33,290 --> 02:54:29,819

catalog of previous live shows you can

3470

02:54:35,809 --> 02:54:33,300

use the search bar search for a a topic

3471

02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:35,819

or a personality it's probably in there

3472

02:54:40,010 --> 02:54:37,439

and we appreciate your help it really

3473

02:54:42,230 --> 02:54:40,020

does help with the algorithm so that's

3474

02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:42,240

all I got for you friends uh and thanks

3475

02:54:46,910 --> 02:54:44,399

to each and every one of you for helping

3476

02:54:49,670 --> 02:54:46,920

us to get past this threshold one

3477

02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:49,680

million views uh We've finally made it

3478

02:54:53,750 --> 02:54:52,080

it was a long-term goal of mine now we

3479

02:54:56,929 --> 02:54:53,760

just have to get to 10 000 subscribers

3480

02:54:58,790 --> 02:54:56,939

in my original goal for the show will be

3481

02:55:02,990 --> 02:54:58,800

met and then I'll be making some newer

3482

02:55:04,370 --> 02:55:03,000

bigger Bolder goals for the show so

3483

02:55:06,050 --> 02:55:04,380

that's all I got for your friends until

3484

02:55:10,990 --> 02:55:06,060

next time my name is Stephen cambian

3485

02:55:11,000 --> 02:56:10,450

[Music]

3486

02:56:29,960 --> 02:56:12,300

thank you

3487

02:56:31,650 --> 02:56:29,970

[Music]

3488

02:56:45,480 --> 02:56:31,660

[Applause]

3489

02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:45,490

[Music]

3490

02:56:49,450 --> 02:56:45,600

[Applause]

3491

02:56:52,670 --> 02:56:49,460

[Music]

3492

02:57:06,580 --> 02:56:55,140

foreign

3493

02:57:06,590 --> 02:57:30,469

[Music]